						2
		1		1		
1	I IN THE ELEVENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF KANSAS			2	<u>APPEARANCES</u>	
2	2 COUNTY OF CRAWFORD			3		
5	3 SITTING AT GIRARD			4	MICHAEL GAYOSO, JUNIOR, Crawfor	
	4			5 6	Attorney, Crawford County Attorney's Offic Courthouse, 111 E. Forest Street, Suite A,	
	5 BEFORE: HON. LORI A. BOLTON FLEMING, JUDGE			7	Kansas 66743, was present on behalf of th	
				8	Plaintiffs.	
8	STATE OF KANSAS,			9		
9	Plaintiff,			10	LINUS THUSTON, Attorney at Law, 2	11 West
10				11	Main, Chanute, KS., 66720, was present o	n behalf of
11	TODD KIDWELL,			12	the Defendant.	
13	Defendant(s). /			13		
14	4			14 15	-0-	
15	<del></del>			16	000	
16				17		
18				18		
19	KS CSR NO. 325 MO CCR NO. 247 January 9, 2017			19		
20	1:40 PM			20		
21				21		
22	Official Shorthand Reporter			22		
24	Girard, Kansas 66743			23		
25	5			24		
				25		
	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, CCR				CHUCK SMITH, CSR, CCR	
		3				4
1	INDEX			1		30
2				2	GARY ALLEN	
3	WITNESSES/EXAMINATIONS:		Page	3	GARY ALLEN	30
4				4	<b>DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON</b>	30
5		7		5		34
6				6		
7	KENNETH KRAXBERGER			7	BRAD CARROLL	
8	KENNETH KRAXBERGER	7		8	BRAD CARROLL	34
9	<b>DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON</b>	7		9	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON	34
10				10		38
11		13		11		
12				12	JACOB ELLISON	
13	JOHN JOHNSON			13	JACOB ELLISON	38
14	JOHN JOHNSON	13		14	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON	38
15	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON	13		15		
16		18		16		42
17				17		
18	JOSH KING			18	TYLER KIDWELL	
19	JOSH KING	18		19	TYLER KIDWELL	42
20	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON	18		20	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON	42
21		24		21		50
22				22		
23	MATT MORGAN			23	LESLIE KIDWELL	
24	MATT MORGAN	24		24	LESLIE KIDWELL	50
25	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON	24		25	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON	50

			6
1	5  DEFENDANT'S RIGHT OF ALLOCUTION BY THE DEFENDANT 65	1	THE COURT: This is State of Kansas
2		2	versus Todd Kidwell, 15CR 65 G.
3	VICTIM IMPACT STATEMENT BY MR. JOE SAIA, SPOUSE OF 70	3	
4	DECEASED, GLENDA TAYLOR	4	Will you state your appearances, please.
_		-	MR. GAYOSO: May it please the Court,
5	CLOSING ARGUMENT BY MR. THUSTON 91	5	the State of Kansas appears by and through Crawford
6	CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. GAYOSO 99	6	County Attorney, Michael Gayoso, Junior.
7	COURT'S RULING/ORDER 101	7	MR. THUSTON: Your Honor, Todd Kidwell
8		8	appears in person with Counsel, Linus Thuston.
9	<u>EXHIBITS</u>	9	THE COURT: Thank you.
10	No. <u>Description</u> <u>Page</u>	13:46:26 10	We are here today for sentencing.
11		11	Presentence investigation was completed.
12		12	Are there any objections or corrections?
13		13	MR. GAYOSO: None noted by the State,
14		14	Your Honor.
15	INFORMATION REQUESTED	13:46:36 15	MR. THUSTON: Not that I know of, Your
16	CERTIFIED QUESTIONS	16	Honor.
17		17	THE COURT: Criminal History Score is
18	<u>Page</u> <u>Line</u>	18	I.
19		19	Any comments from the State?
20		13:46:40 <b>20</b>	MR. GAYOSO: Your Honor, the defendant
21		21	has a pending motion to impose a non-prison sentence.
22		22	The State, as part of the plea agreement in this
23		23	matter, will stand silent on that issue.
24		24	THE COURT: Thank you. The defense may
25		13:46:56 <b>25</b>	proceed with comments.
	7		8
1	MR. THUSTON: Your Honor, thank you.	1	Q. What did you do before you started working
2	Your Honor, I would call Ken Kraxberger.	2	in the funeral business?
3	THE COURT: Say the name again?	3	A. Well, for 36 and a half years, I was a
4	MR. THUSTON: Ken Kraxberger.	4	probation officer in Neosho County until December 15th
5		13:47:58 <b>5</b>	of 2016.
6		6	Q. Are you familiar with Mr. Todd Kidwell?
7	KENNETH KRAXBERGER,	7	A. Yes.
8		8	Q. How did you get to know Mr. Kidwell?
9	Having been sworn as a witness to tell the truth, the	9	A. I supervised the bond supervision for
10	whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined	13:48:06 10	Crawford County on him on this case.
11	and testified as follows:	11	Q. For a little over a year, year and a half?
12		12	A. The first time I accepted supervision, or I
13	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON	13	saw Todd, was June 16th of 2015.
14		14	Q. And you have seen people through bond and
13:47:10 15	MR. THUSTON:	13:48:24 15	people that you supervised over the the years?
16	<b>Q.</b> Would you state your name for the record,	16	A. Oh, yeah.
17	please, sir?	17	Q. How did Mr. Kidwell perform when he was on
18	A. My name is Kenneth Kraxberger.	18	bond?
19	Q. And where do you live?	19	A. There was virtually no problems with Todd
13:47:36 20		13:48:36 20	whatsoever. We had a one time where he didn't
13:47:36 20		13:48:36 20	
21	,	21	report in because he was in the hospital, but he
23	A. I work full time with Countryside Funeral	22	always communicated with me and he always reported in
23 24	Home right now.  Q. Did you have a job before that?	23	at 8:15 every Tuesday morning.
	11 Did you have a job before that?	. //	
13:47:46 25	<ul><li>Q. Did you have a job before that?</li><li>A. Yes, I did.</li></ul>	13:48:50 <b>25</b>	<ul><li>Q. And that was for it was weekly?</li><li>A. Yes. Every Tuesday. His bond my bond</li></ul>

		1	
	9		10
1	supervision was every Tuesday at 8:15 for everyone.	1 Q	
2	Q. Now, are you familiar with what an LSIR is?	2 goes?	
3	A. Oh, yes.	3 A.	•
4	Q. What is an LSIR?	4 Q	, ,
13:49:04 5	A. That's a document that's created and are	·	otential or his behavior in the community?
6	scored out by a Court Service Officer or a Field	6 A.	
7	Corrections Officer. It gives a level of supervision		idered a threat at all to the community.
8	for for that officer.	8 Q	
9	Q. Does that also determine like a threat level	-	m being reformed in the community as opposed to
13:49:20 10	chance of re-offending?		g to prison?
11	A. Yes, it does.	11 A.	
12	Q. How is that scored on that numerical	12 Q	,
13	A. Well, up to 23 and above, a client is placed		as given an opportunity to be on probation?
14	on Community Corrections; 23 and below, a client goes	14 A.	. Knowing his demeanor, yeah, I think he would
13:49:36 15	to Court Services.	13:50:58 <b>15</b> be.	
16	Q. Now, Mr. Kidwell scored on his LSIR at a 10.	16 Q	,
17	What would that mean?		n this situation?
18	A. That's a very low risk offender. That would	18 A.	
19	go to Court Services, by rule.		pened extensively over the year that I saw him;
13:49:50 20	Q. Now, in your time of seeing LSIRs, how		t, year and a half.
21	frequently did you see people's scores as low as a 10?	21 Q	
22	A. That's extremely rare. I don't recall ever	-	onsibility would have been for this incident?
23	seeing a 10. There might be one. We have been doing	23 A.	.,
24	LSIRs for, what, probably two or three years now at		this thing, and it's a tragic accident, or
13:50:18 <b>25</b>	least. That's very low.	13:51:26 <b>25</b> what	tever you want to consider it. Todd's going to
	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER		CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
	111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
	(620) 724-6211		(620) 724-6211
4	11	4	12
1	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.	_	eve that he this has been a life-changing event
2	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?	2 for h	eve that he this has been a life-changing event im.
2	<ul><li>And he has, in fact, told you that?</li><li>Yeah. We talked about that.</li></ul>	2 for h	eve that he this has been a life-changing event lim.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further
2 3 4	<ul> <li>have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.</li> <li>Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?</li> <li>A. Yeah. We talked about that.</li> <li>Q. Have you helped to counsel him some</li> </ul>	2 for h 3 4 quest	eve that he this has been a life-changing event nim.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.
2 3 4 13:51:44 5	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that.  Q. Have you helped to counsel him some  A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a	2 for h 3 4 quest	eve that he this has been a life-changing event him.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that.  Q. Have you helped to counsel him some  A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer.	2 for h 3 4 quest 13:52:36 5 6 ask a	we that he this has been a life-changing event him.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to any questions?
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that.  Q. Have you helped to counsel him some  A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer.  Q. But you're a minister, too, is that	2 for h 3 4 quest 13.52.36 5 6 ask a 7	we that he this has been a life-changing event him.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to any questions?  And I will just ask you this once for
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7 8	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that.  Q. Have you helped to counsel him some  A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer.  Q. But you're a minister, too, is that  A. Pardon?	2 for h 3 4 quest 13.52:36 5 6 ask a 7 8 all th	we that he this has been a life-changing event him.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to any questions?  And I will just ask you this once for e witnesses.
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7 8 9	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that.  Q. Have you helped to counsel him some  A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer.  Q. But you're a minister, too, is that  A. Pardon?  Q correct?	2 for h 3 4 quest 13:52:36 5 6 ask a 7 8 all th 9	MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to any questions?  And I will just ask you this once for e witnesses.  The State will choose to stand silent,
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7 8 9 13:51:50 10	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that.  Q. Have you helped to counsel him some  A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer.  Q. But you're a minister, too, is that  A. Pardon?  Q correct?  Are you a minister as well?	2 for h 3 4 quest 13:52:36 5 6 ask a 7 8 all th 9 13:52:44 10 corre	MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to any questions?  And I will just ask you this once for e witnesses.  The State will choose to stand silent, act?
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7 8 9 13:51:50 10	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that.  Q. Have you helped to counsel him some  A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer.  Q. But you're a minister, too, is that  A. Pardon?  Q correct?  Are you a minister as well?  A. No. Not anymore.	2 for h 3 4 quest 13:52:36 5 6 ask a 7 8 all th 9 13:52:44 10 corre 11	we that he this has been a life-changing event him.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to any questions?  And I will just ask you this once for e witnesses.  The State will choose to stand silent, act?  MR. GAYOSO: Correct, Your Honor.
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7 8 9 13:51:50 10 11	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that.  Q. Have you helped to counsel him some  A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer.  Q. But you're a minister, too, is that  A. Pardon?  Q correct?  Are you a minister as well?  A. No. Not anymore.  Q. Not anymore?	2 for h 3 4 quest 13:52:36 5 6 ask a 7 8 all th 9 13:52:44 10 corre 11 12	we that he this has been a life-changing event him.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to any questions?  And I will just ask you this once for e witnesses.  The State will choose to stand silent, act?  MR. GAYOSO: Correct, Your Honor.  THE COURT: All right. You may step
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7 8 9 13:51:50 10 11 12 13	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that.  Q. Have you helped to counsel him some  A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer.  Q. But you're a minister, too, is that  A. Pardon?  Q correct?  Are you a minister as well?  A. No. Not anymore.  Q. Not anymore?  A. Yes.	2 for h 3 4 quest 13.52.36 5 6 ask a 7 8 all th 9 13.52.44 10 corre 11 12 13 down	we that he this has been a life-changing event him.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to any questions?  And I will just ask you this once for e witnesses.  The State will choose to stand silent, and the state will choose to stand silent, and the court of the court.  MR. GAYOSO: Correct, Your Honor.  THE COURT: All right. You may step to the court of
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7 8 9 13:51:50 10 11 12 13 14	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that. Q. Have you helped to counsel him some A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer. Q. But you're a minister, too, is that A. Pardon? Q correct?	2 for h 3 4 quest 13:52:36 5 6 ask a 7 8 all th 9 13:52:44 10 corre 11 12 13 down 14	we that he this has been a life-changing event him.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to any questions?  And I will just ask you this once for e witnesses.  The State will choose to stand silent, act?  MR. GAYOSO: Correct, Your Honor.  THE COURT: All right. You may step and the state of
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7 8 9 13:51:50 10 11 12 13 14 13:52:00 15	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that.  Q. Have you helped to counsel him some  A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer.  Q. But you're a minister, too, is that  A. Pardon?  Q correct?  Are you a minister as well?  A. No. Not anymore.  Q. Not anymore?  A. Yes.  Q. But he has come to you for some advice where you discussed this situation?	2 for h 3 4 quest 13:52:36 5 6 ask a 7 8 all th 9 13:52:44 10 corre 11 12 13 down 14 13:52:52 15	we that he this has been a life-changing event him.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to any questions?  And I will just ask you this once for e witnesses.  The State will choose to stand silent, and the state will choose to stand silent, and the court of the court.  MR. GAYOSO: Correct, Your Honor.  THE COURT: All right. You may step to the court of
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7 8 9 13:51:50 10 11 12 13 14 13:52:00 15 16	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that. Q. Have you helped to counsel him some A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer. Q. But you're a minister, too, is that A. Pardon? Q correct?	2 for h 3 4 quest 13:52:36 5 6 ask a 7 8 all th 9 13:52:44 10 corre 11 12 13 down 14 13:52:52 15 16	we that he this has been a life-changing event him.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to any questions?  And I will just ask you this once for e witnesses.  The State will choose to stand silent, act?  MR. GAYOSO: Correct, Your Honor.  THE COURT: All right. You may step and the state of
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7 8 9 13:51:50 10 11 12 13 14 13:52:00 15 16 17	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that. Q. Have you helped to counsel him some A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer. Q. But you're a minister, too, is that A. Pardon? Q correct?	2 for h 3 4 quest 13.52:36 5 6 ask a 7 8 all th 9 13.52:44 10 corre 11 12 13 down 14 13.52:52 15 16 17	we that he this has been a life-changing event him.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to any questions?  And I will just ask you this once for e witnesses.  The State will choose to stand silent, act?  MR. GAYOSO: Correct, Your Honor.  THE COURT: All right. You may step and the state of
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7 8 9 13:51:50 10 11 12 13 14 13:52:00 15 16 17 18	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that. Q. Have you helped to counsel him some A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer. Q. But you're a minister, too, is that A. Pardon? Q correct?	2 for h 3 4 quest 13:52:36 5 6 ask a 7 8 all th 9 13:52:44 10 corre 11 12 13 down 14 13:52:52 15 16 17 18	we that he this has been a life-changing event him.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to any questions?  And I will just ask you this once for e witnesses.  The State will choose to stand silent, act?  MR. GAYOSO: Correct, Your Honor.  THE COURT: All right. You may step and the state of
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7 8 9 13:51:50 10 11 12 13 14 13:52:00 15 16 17 18 19	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that. Q. Have you helped to counsel him some A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer. Q. But you're a minister, too, is that A. Pardon? Q correct?	2 for h 3 4 quest 13.52:36 5 6 ask a 7 8 all th 9 13.52:44 10 corre 11 12 13 down 14 13.52:52 15 16 17 18 19	we that he this has been a life-changing event him.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to any questions?  And I will just ask you this once for e witnesses.  The State will choose to stand silent, act?  MR. GAYOSO: Correct, Your Honor.  THE COURT: All right. You may step and the state of
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7 8 9 13:51:50 10 11 12 13 14 13:52:00 15 16 17 18 19 13:52:10 20	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that. Q. Have you helped to counsel him some A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer. Q. But you're a minister, too, is that A. Pardon? Q correct?	2 for h 3 4 quest 13:52:36 5 6 ask a 7 8 all th 9 13:52:44 10 corre 11 12 13 down 14 13:52:52 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to my questions?  And I will just ask you this once for e witnesses.  The State will choose to stand silent, and the Court: All right. You may step to thank you.  Call your next witness.  MR. THUSTON: Call John Johnson.
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7 8 9 13:51:50 10 11 12 13 14 13:52:00 15 16 17 18 19 13:52:10 20 21	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that. Q. Have you helped to counsel him some A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer. Q. But you're a minister, too, is that A. Pardon? Q correct?	2 for h 3 4 quest 13:52:36 5 6 ask a 7 8 all th 9 13:52:44 10 corre 11 12 13 down 14 13:52:52 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we that he this has been a life-changing event him.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to any questions?  And I will just ask you this once for e witnesses.  The State will choose to stand silent, act?  MR. GAYOSO: Correct, Your Honor.  THE COURT: All right. You may step and the county of the cou
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7 8 9 13:51:50 10 11 12 13 14 13:52:00 15 16 17 18 19 13:52:10 20 21 22	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that. Q. Have you helped to counsel him some A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer. Q. But you're a minister, too, is that A. Pardon? Q correct?	2 for h 3 4 quest 13.52:36 5 6 ask a 7 8 all th 9 13.52:44 10 corre 11 12 13 down 14 13.52:52 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	we that he this has been a life-changing event im.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to my questions?  And I will just ask you this once for e witnesses.  The State will choose to stand silent, oct?  MR. GAYOSO: Correct, Your Honor.  THE COURT: All right. You may step in. Thank you.  Call your next witness.  MR. THUSTON: Call John Johnson.
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7 8 9 13:51:50 10 11 12 13 14 13:52:00 15 16 17 18 19 13:52:10 20 21 22 23	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that. Q. Have you helped to counsel him some A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer. Q. But you're a minister, too, is that A. Pardon? Q correct?	2 for h 3 4 quest 13.52:36 5 6 ask a 7 8 all th 9 13.52:44 10 corre 11 12 13 down 14 13.52:52 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	we that he this has been a life-changing event him.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to any questions?  And I will just ask you this once for e witnesses.  The State will choose to stand silent, act?  MR. GAYOSO: Correct, Your Honor.  THE COURT: All right. You may step and the country of the c
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7 8 9 13:51:50 10 11 12 13 14 13:52:00 15 16 17 18 19 13:52:10 20 21 22 23 24	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that. Q. Have you helped to counsel him some A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer. Q. But you're a minister, too, is that A. Pardon? Q correct?	2 for h 3 4 quest 13:52:36 5 6 ask a 7 8 all th 9 13:52:44 10 corre 11 12 13 down 14 13:52:52 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	we that he this has been a life-changing event him.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to any questions?  And I will just ask you this once for the witnesses.  The State will choose to stand silent, and the court of the court.  MR. GAYOSO: Correct, Your Honor.  THE COURT: All right. You may step to the court of t
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7 8 9 13:51:50 10 11 12 13 14 13:52:00 15 16 17 18 19 13:52:10 20 21 22 23	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that. Q. Have you helped to counsel him some A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer. Q. But you're a minister, too, is that A. Pardon? Q correct?	2 for h 3 4 quest 13.52:36 5 6 ask a 7 8 all th 9 13.52:44 10 corre 11 12 13 down 14 13.52:52 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	we that he this has been a life-changing event him.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to any questions?  And I will just ask you this once for e witnesses.  The State will choose to stand silent, act?  MR. GAYOSO: Correct, Your Honor.  THE COURT: All right. You may step and the country of the c
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7 8 9 13:51:50 10 11 12 13 14 13:52:00 15 16 17 18 19 13:52:10 20 21 22 23 24	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that.  Q. Have you helped to counsel him some  A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer.  Q. But you're a minister, too, is that  A. Pardon?  Q correct?  Are you a minister as well?  A. No. Not anymore.  Q. Not anymore?  A. Yes.  Q. But he has come to you for some advice where you discussed this situation?  A. We talked about things he needs to do to put his life back together and go forward.  Q. And you live in Chanute where Mr. Kidwell lives?  A. Oh, yes. I have since 1980.  Q. And, to your knowledge, does Mr. Kidwell benefit the community of Chanute, Kansas?  A. I think this has been a tremendous wake-up call for him. He has made changes in his life in the time that I saw him. He is far more cautious. I  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	2 for h 3 4 quest 13:52:36 5 6 ask a 7 8 all th 9 13:52:44 10 corre 11 12 13 down 14 13:52:52 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	we that he this has been a life-changing event im.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to my questions?  And I will just ask you this once for e witnesses.  The State will choose to stand silent, act?  MR. GAYOSO: Correct, Your Honor.  THE COURT: All right. You may step on. Thank you.  Call your next witness.  MR. THUSTON: Call John Johnson.
2 3 4 13:51:44 5 6 7 8 9 13:51:50 10 11 12 13 14 13:52:00 15 16 17 18 19 13:52:10 20 21 22 23 24	have to live with that fact for the rest of his life.  Q. And he has, in fact, told you that?  A. Yeah. We talked about that. Q. Have you helped to counsel him some A. Well, I am not a therapist. I am just a probation officer. Q. But you're a minister, too, is that A. Pardon? Q correct?	2 for h 3 4 quest 13:52:36 5 6 ask a 7 8 all th 9 13:52:44 10 corre 11 12 13 down 14 13:52:52 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	we that he this has been a life-changing event him.  MR. THUSTON: I have no further tions, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Mr. Gayoso, do you want to any questions?  And I will just ask you this once for e witnesses.  The State will choose to stand silent, act?  MR. GAYOSO: Correct, Your Honor.  THE COURT: All right. You may step and the country of the c

1 1 30HN JOHNSON,  4 Wave file you become any any interact out there and willingness 2 to help others and work together with track.  5 Having been sworn as a witness to tall the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:  8 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON:  10 AR. THUSTON: 11 MR. THUSTON: 12 Q. State your name for the record, please, sir. 13 A. Jonathan J. Johnson. 14 Q. An anathra do you do for a living? 15 A. I am a — presidency of a bank in chanute. 16 Plus I served as a chaplin at a race track. Been the but twenty years of Races for Christ. And I am a retired military chaplin. 19 Q. Are you familier of the new Mr. Kidwell? 21 Q. Blow long have you known the Kidwell? 22 A. Fifteen-plus years. 23 Q. How did you seer of Races for Christ. And I am a retired military chaplin. 24 A. First contact, I think, was through the race track. I go to meet him there, and witness his CHUCK SMTH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 11 EAST FOREST, GIRAND, Ks. 68743 (802) 724 8211 15 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 2 I did that with them. It's pretty common schirtly, 3 and ser. 25 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 2 I did that with them. It's pretty common schirtly, 3 and ser. 26 which is a make the substracted more, and then we might 30, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we do not the people he comes in? 27 A. Ves. 38 Q. And the happens consistendy or just as 9 needed. 39 needed? 30 A. A ves. 30 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 10 you know weeks or even a month or so where we do not have been substracted more, and then we might 30, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we do not have you denote the people he comes in? 31 A. Ves. Ves. 32 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 10 you know the pastor of First 1 the statement program available? 32 A. Ves. Seath of the substraction of the residuence of the people he comes in? 33 A. Ves. Ves. 34 Q. And substracted more, and then we might 30, you know, weeks or even a mo		13		14
2 3 JOHN JOHNSON, 4 6 Whole fruth and nothing but the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: 8 7 JOHN JOHNSON, 8 8 JOHN JOHNSON, 18 9 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MB. THUSTON 19 10 M. THUSTON: 19 11 M. R. THUSTON: 19 12 Q. State your name for the record, please, gir. 19 13 A. Jonathan J. Johnson. 19 15 A. I am a - presidency of a bank in Chanute. 19 16 Plus I served as a chalpin at a race track. Been 19 17 The about twenty years of Races for Christ. And I 19 2 Q. Are you familiar with Mr. Todd Kidwell? 2 1 Q. How long have you known that? 19 Q. Are you familiar with Mr. Todd Kidwell? 2 1 Q. How long have you known that? 2 1 Q. How did you gut brown Mr. Kidwell? 3 Q. Are you familiar with Mr. Todd Kidwell? 4 A. First contact, I think, was through the race 10 10 Q. Are you familiar with the race 2 1 A. First contact, I think, was through the race 2 2 A. First contact, I think, was through the race 2 3 Q. How did you gut brown Mr. Kidwell? 3 A. Jonathan J. Johnson. 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 2 by think is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 3 don't have when he interacted on the recovery of the gepression, are you one of the 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 2 by which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 3 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 4 him. 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 4 Q. And that happens consistently or just as one needed. I mean, there is 4 Deal think with them. I 'I set yet you more of the 5 Q. And the think with them. I 'I set yet you more of the 6 provider that assistance 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And you are willing to continue and to provider that assistance 8 Q. And you are willing to continue and to provider? 9 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there to him. 19 Q. And you are willing to continue and to provider? 10 A. Yes. 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And you are willing to continue and to provider? 12 A. Definitely 13 And you are willing to continue and to provider? 14 A.	4	13	4	
3 JOHN JOHNSON. 4 5 Having been sworn as a witness to tell the truth, the 6 whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: 5 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON: 10 MR. THUSTON: 11 MR. THUSTON: 12 Q. State your name for the record, please, sir. 13 A. Jonathan J. Johnson. 14 Q. And what do you do for a living? 15 A. I am a — predicting of a bank in Chanute. 16 Piles I served as a chaplin at a race track. Been 17 there about twenty years of Races for Christ. And I am a metired military chaplin. 19 Q. Are you form with Mr. Todd Kidwell? 21 Q. How long have you known Mr. Kidwell? 22 A. Fifteen-plus years. 23 Q. How long have you known Mr. Kidwell? 24 A. First contact, I think, was through the race track. I got to meet him there, and withness his CRUCK SMITH. CSR. OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST. GIRARD, KS. 66743 (2007)724-6211  1 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 2 I did that with them. It's pretty common activity, 3 and sor— 1 at at mose we have intersected more, and then we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a menth or so where we 13 don't intersect. But I think he knows I am there for themse we have intersected more, and them we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a menth or so where we 13 don't intersect. But I think he knows I am there for him. 12 go, you know, weeks or even a menth or so where we 13 don't intersect. But I think he knows I am there for him. 12 go, you know, weeks or even a menth or so where we 13 don't intersect. But I think he knows I am there for him. 12 go, you know, weeks or even a menth or so where we 13 don't intersect. But I think he knows I am there for him. 12 go, you know, weeks or even a menth or so where we 13 don't intersect. But I think he knows I am there for him. 12 go, you know, weeks or even a menth or so where we 13 don't intersect. But I think he knows I am there for him. 12 go, you know, weeks or even a menth or so where we 13 don't intersect. But I think he knows I am there for him. 12 go, you know, weeks or ev				
4 Having been sworn as a witness to tell the truth, the 6 whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined a not testified as follows:  8 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON  1017 MR. THUSTON: 11 MR. THUSTON: 12 Q. State your name for the record, please, sir. 13 A. Jonathan J. Johnson. 14 Q. And what do you do for a living? 15 Part Served as a chapital at a race track. Been 17 there about twenty years of Races for Christ. And I am a — presidency of a bank in Chanute. 16 Plus Served as a chapital at a race track. Been 17 there about twenty years of Races for Christ. And I am a — presidency of a bank in Chanute. 18 am a retrief millitary chapilin. 19 Q. Are you familiar with Mr. Todd Kidwell? 21 Q. How long have you known Mr. Kidwell? 22 A. First contact, I think, was through the race that year is the structure of the structure				
Second	3	<u>JOHN JOHNSON</u> ,	3	
6 whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:  8	4		4	<b>Q.</b> Now did you become aware of his medical and
and testified as follows:    8	5	Having been sworn as a witness to tell the truth, the	13:54:04 <b>5</b>	psychological condition he may or may not have?
8   Simple	6	whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined	6	A. Not in depth. But we have interacted with
9 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON 12 Q. State your name for the record, please, sir. 13 A. Jonathan J. Johnson. 14 Q. And what do you do for a living? 15 A. I am a - presidency of a bank in Chanute. 16 Plus I served as a chaplin at a race track. Been 17 there about twenty years of Races for Christ. And I 18 am a retired military chaplin. 19 Q. Are you familiar with Mr. Todd Kidwell? 21 Q. How long have you known Mr. Kidwell? 22 A. First contact, I think, was through the race 23 Q. How did you get to know Mr. Kidwell? 24 A. First contact, I think, was through the race 25 track. I got to meet him there, and witness his 26 CHOCK SMITH, CSR, OFFIGIAL COURT REPORTER 27 A. Ves. 28 Q. And that with them. It's pretty common activity, 3 and so 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 29 go was know, weeks or even a month or so where we 40 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 21 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 23 go was how, you know or even an month or so where we 24 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 25 him. 26 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 26 provide that assistance 27 A. Ves. 28 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 29 provider? 20 A. A yea, 21 A. Ves. 22 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 29 provider? 20 A. Ves. 21 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 29 provider? 20 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Estatment 20 CHOCK SMITH, CSR, OfFICIAL COURT REPORTER 21 Christian of Chanute? 22 Chanute? 23 provider? 24 A. Uh-huh, (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Estatment 26 CHOCK SMITH, CSR, OfFICIAL COURT REPORTER 27 A. Ves. 28 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 28 provider? 29 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 29 provider? 20 Limits, so I got off. 21 Q. But you're in touch with the community in 29 Q. And you are willing to chall with the meanure of the country in 29 Q. And you are willing to chall will an activate of the country in 29 Q. And you are willing to chall will an activate of t	7	and testified as follows:	7	counseling, you know, via some mainly electronic
9 Indepth, no. 10 10 MR. THUSTON: 11 MR. THUSTON: 12 Q. State your name for the record, please, sir. 13 A. Jonathan J. Johnson. 14 Q. And what do you do for a living? 15 A. I am a - presidency of a bank in Chanute. 16 Plus I served as a chapilin at a race track. Been 17 there about twenty years of Races for Christ. And I 18 am a retired military chaplin. 19 Q. Are you familiar with Mr. Todd Kidwell? 19 Q. Are you know weeks And I have also interacted with Mr. Stowers And I have also interacted w	8		8	forms and just some communication, but not massive
1825 10 11 MR. THUSTON: 12 Q. State your name for the record, please, sir. 13 A. Jonathan J. Johnson. 14 Q. And what do you do for a living? 15 A. I am a presidency of a bank in Chanute. 16 Plus I served as a chapiln at a race track. Been 17 there about twenty years of Races for Christ. And I 18 am a retried millitary chaplin. 19 Q. Are you familiar with Mr. Todd Kidwell? 21 Q. How long have you known that? 22 A. Fifteen-plus years. 23 Q. How did you get to know Mr. Kidwell? 24 A. First contact, I think, was through the race track. I got to meet him there, and withouse his CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 25 think is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when a 1 doft that with them. It's pretty common activity, a 3 and so 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. And that happens consistently or just as 9 needed? 2 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is 2 I did that with themes to a 2 I do you know, weeks or even a month or so where we do don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for think. 2 Q. And that happens consistently or just as 9 needed? 3 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is 3 A. Definitely 3 A. Definitely 4 A. Definitely 5 A. A Sessen or even a month or so where we we do that assistance 5 A. Ves. 5 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment program available? 5 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment program available? 5 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment program available? 5 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment program available? 5 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment program available? 5 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment program available? 5 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment program available? 5 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment program available? 5 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment program available?	9	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON	9	in-depth, no.
11 MR. THUSTON: 12 Q. State your name for the record, please, sir. 13 A. Jonathan J. Johnson. 14 Q. And what do you do for a living? 15 A. I am a — presidency of a bank in Chanute. 16 Plus I served as a chaplin at a race track. Been 17 there about twenty years of Races for Christ. And I 18 am a retired military chaplin. 19 Q. Are you familiar with Mr. Todd Kidwell? 20 A. Fiftcen-plus years. 21 Q. How long have you known Mr. Kidwell? 22 A. Fiftcen-plus years. 23 Q. How did you get to know Mr. Kidwell? 24 A. First contact, I think, was through the race track. Smith. (SR) OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRRAP, KS. 66743  15 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 2 I did that with them. It's pretty common activity, 3 and so — (200) 724-6211  25 Depoil he comes to? 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. And you are which speaked. I mean, there is — 1 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 1 at times we have interacted more, and then we migh	13:53:20 10		13:54:16 10	• •
12 Q. State your name for the record, please, sir. 13 A. Jonthan J. Johnson. 14 Q. And what do you do for a living? 15 A. I am a presidency of a bank in Chanute. 16 Plus I served as a chapfin at a race track. Been 17 there about twenty years of Races for Christ. And I 18 am a retired military chaplin. 19 Q. Are you familiar with Mr. Todd Kidwell? 21 Q. How long have you known Mr. Kidwell? 22 A. Fifteen-plus years. 23 Q. How do go get to know Mr. Kidwell? 24 A. First contact, I think, was through the race track. I got to meet him there, and witness his CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFIcial, COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (820) 724-6211 15 1 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 1 I did that with them. It's pretty common activity, 3 and so 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 5 with his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the 6 people he comes to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as 9 needed? 10 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is 11 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 1 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 1 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 1 him. 14 him. 15 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that easistance 17 A. Definitely 18 Q to him? 19 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that easistance 18 Q to him? 19 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that easistance 19 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that easistance 19 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that easistance 19 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that easistance 19 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that easistance 19 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that easistance 19 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that easistance 19 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that easistance 19 Q. And you are willing to continue and to		MR THUSTON:		•
13 A. Jonathan J. Johnson. 14 Q. And what do you do for a living? 15 A. I am a presidency of a bank in Chanute. 16 Plus I served as a chaplin at a race track. Been 17 there about twenty years of Races for Christ. And I 18 am a retired military chaplin. 19 Q. Are you familiar with Mr. Todd Kidwell? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. How long have you known Mr. Kidwell? 22 A. Fifteen-plus years. 23 Q. How did you get to know Mr. Kidwell? 24 A. First contact, I think, was through the race by track. I got to meet him there, and witness his CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, K. 66743  15 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 2 I did that with them. It's pretty common activity, 3 and so 24 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing with this anxiety or his depression, are you one of the 6 people he comes to? 25 with his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 14 him. 25 If a Q. And that happens consistently or just as 9 needed? 26 you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 14 him. 27 provide that assistance 28 Q. And on that happens consistently or just as 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 14 him. 28 provide read and had over a military with him? 29 provide that assistance 20 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that assistance 21 A. We have the interaction on the you know, on whether we all the part of th				-
14 Q. And what do you do for a living? 15 A. I am a — presidency of a bank in Chanute. 16 Plus I served as a chaplin at a race track. Been 17 there about twenty years of Races for Christ. And I 18 am a retried military chaplin. 19 Q. Are you familiar with Mr. Todd Kidwell? 21 Q. How long have you known Mr. Kidwell? 22 A. Fifteen-plus years. 23 Q. How did you get to know Mr. Kidwell? 24 A. First contact, I think, was through the race track. I got to meet him there, and witness his CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (262) 724-8211  15 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 2 I did that with them. It's pretty common activity, 3 and so — 4 Q. So he had difficulty — when he is dealing 5 with his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the 6 people he comes to? 4 Q. So he had difficulty — when he is dealing 9 meeted? 5 with his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the 6 people he comes to? 6 people he comes to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as 9 needed? 10 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is — 11 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 18 provide that assistance — 17 A. Definitely — 18 Q. Teto him? 19 A. Darintely — 18 Q. Now, are you familiar with him. 20 A. Ves. 21 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that assistance — 17 A. Definitely — 18 Q. Teto him? 22 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 18 provide that assistance — 17 A. Definitely — 18 Q. Teto him? 23 Q. Teto him? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 25 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 23 provide? 26 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? 2 CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-8211		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		,
15 A. I am a presidency of a bank in Chanute. 16 Plus I served as a chaplin at a race track. Been 17 there about twenty years of Races for Christ. And I 1 18 am a retired military chaplin. 19 Q. Are you familiar with Mr. Todd kidwell? 21 Q. How long have you known Mr. Kidwell? 22 A. Fifteen-plus years. 23 Q. How did you get to know Mr. Kidwell? 24 A. First contact, I think, was through the race track. I got to meet him there, and witness his CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  15 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 2 I did that with them. It's pretty common activity, 3 and so 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing with his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the 6 people he comes to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as needed? 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for at times we have interacted more, and then we might 2 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 11 means I am not - beyond that, no, I don't remember in 18 for sure. 20 A. We have the interaction on the you know, neether to you know it have its of the race track. I got to meet him there, and witness his CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  15 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 2 I did that with them. It's pretty common activity, 3 and so 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing with his mariety or his depression, are you one of the 6 people he comes to?  7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as needed. I mean, there is 21 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 2 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for him interact. But I think he knows I am there for him interaction on the you know the pastor of First 2 Christan of Chanute?  14 Q. Is that someone that you are familiar wit	_			•
16 Plus I served as a chaplin at a race track. Been 17 there about twenty years of Races for Christ. And I 18 am are retired military chaplin. 19 Q. Are you familiar with Mr. Todd Kidwell? 21 Q. How long have you known Mr. Kidwell? 22 A. Fifteen-plus years. 23 Q. How did you get to know Mr. Kidwell? 24 A. First contact, I think, was through the race track. I got to meet him there, and witness his CHUCK SMITH. CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211 15 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 2 I did that with them. It's pretty common activity, 3 and so - 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 9 needed? 1 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, welso reven a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 1 him. 1 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, welso reven a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 1 him. 1 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 2 go, you know, welso reven a month or so where we 2 that I think he knows I am there for 1 him. 1 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 2 go, you know, welso reven a month or so where we we are interacted more, and then we might 2 go, you know, welso reven a month or so where we we have interacted more, and then we might 2 go, you know, welso reven a month or so where we we have interacted more, and then we might 2 go. And you are willing to continue and to 1 him. 1935 15 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 2 provider? 21 A. Ves. 22 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 2 provider? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 2 provider? 25 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 2 provider? 26 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 2 provider? 27 A. Ves. 28 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 2 provider? 29 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 2 provider? 20 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 2 provider? 21 Q.		,		
17 there about twenty years of Races for Christ. And I 18 am a retired military chaplin. 19 Q. Are you armiliar with Nr. Todd Kidwell? 21 Q. How long have you known Mr. Kidwell? 22 A. Fifteen-plus years. 23 Q. How did you get to know Mr. Kidwell? 24 A. First contact, I think, was through the race track. I got to meet him there, and witness his CHUCK SMTH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211 152 1 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 2 I did that with them. It's pretty common activity, 3 and so 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 3 and so 5 with his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the 6 people he comes to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as 7 A. Yes. 9 Q. And was the interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 14 him. 19 And so he suffers from something that 19 And so he suffers from something that 19 And so he suffers from something that 19 And you are willing to be a treatment 20 provide that assistance 17 A. Yes. 20 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 19 provide that assistance 18 Q to him? 19 And so he suffers from something that 19 And you are willing to continue and to 19 provide that assistance 20 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 20 provide that assistance 21 A. We have the interaction on the you know, on whether it's, you know if you're familiar with the thin and you free filling with thin in a various electronic of the 20 the hard with in in a various electronic forms, CHUCK SMITH. CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211 16  10 A. Ves. Sattle dan dhad soon and that interact. But I think he knows in the cate where the provide that assistance 10 A. Ves. Sattle dan dhad soon and the you know the pastor of First 10 the charact. But I think he knows of the contact of the charact with him in a various electronic forms, CHUCK		• •		,
18 am a retired military chaplin. 19 Q. Are you familiar with Mr. Todd Kidwell? 21 Q. How long have you known Mr. Kidwell? 22 A. Fifteen-plus years. Q. How did you get to know Mr. Kidwell? 23 Q. How did you get to know Mr. Kidwell? 24 A. First contact, I think, was through the race track. I got to meet him there, and witness his GHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211 15 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 2 I did that with them. It's pretty common activity, 3 and so 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 5 with his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the people he comes to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as 9 needed? 135001 10 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is at times we have interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for him. 14	_	Plus I served as a chaplin at a race track. Been	-	A. Oh, probably 36 months, I would guess. I
19 Q. Are you familiar with Mr. Todd Kidwell? 21 Q. How long have you known Mr. Kidwell? 22 A. Fiftscen-plus years. 23 Q. How did you get to know Mr. Kidwell? 24 A. First contact, I think, was through the race track. I got to meet him there, and withess his CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  15 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 2 I did that with them. It's pretty common activity, 3 and so - 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing with is anxiety or his depression, are you one of the 6 people he comes to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as 9 needed? 10 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is 11 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 14 him. 195502 15 Q. And you are willing to continue and to provide that assistance 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment program available? 23 A. Yes. 24 A. Up-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 190006 2 A. Now, are you familiar with more astman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  1910		there about twenty years of Races for Christ. And I	17	mean, I am not beyond that, no, I don't remember
1933-19 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. How long have you known Mr. Kidwell? 22 A. Fifteen-plus years. 23 Q. How did you get to know Mr. Kidwell? 24 A. First contact, I think, was through the race track. I got to meet him there, and witness his CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  1 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 2 I did that with them. It's pretty common activity, 3 and so-4 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 5 with his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the people he comes to? 4 Q. And that happens consistently or just as 9 needed? 10 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is at times we have interacted more, and then we might 20, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for him. 195520 15 Q. And you are willing to continue and to provide that assistance 17 A. Definitely 18 A. Definitely 17 A. Definitely 19 And so he suffers from something that provider that assistance 17 A. Definitely 20 there is a treatment program available? 21 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment provider. With assistance 17 A. Ves. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment provider. With assistance 18 CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  195040 5 With his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the people he comes to?  10 A. Yes. A. Ves. 21 A. We have interacted more, and then we might a don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for him. 22 Solve from the response from something that his provider that assistance 18 A. Definitely 20 Character Provider that assistance 18 A. Definitely 20 Character Provider Provider that assistance 18 A. Definitely 20 Character Provider Provi	18	am a retired military chaplin.	18	for sure.
21 Q. How long have you known Mr. Kidwell? 22 A. Fifteen-plus years. 23 Q. How did you get to know Mr. Kidwell? 24 A. First contact, I think, was through the race track. I got to meet him there, and witness his CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  15 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when I got and so 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing and so 5 whith his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the people he comes to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as needed. I mean, there is 11 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 2 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for him. 12000 15 think. 12000 15 with the same weeks on the sold standard to provide that assistance 11 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 2 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for him. 12000 15 the provide that assistance 17 A. Definitely 18 Q. And you are willing to continue and to provide that assistance 18 Q. And you are willing to continue and to provide that assistance 19 And so he suffers from something that 19 provider? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment program available? 23 CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 25 CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  24 A. Uh-hub. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 25 A. ON, are you familiar with fine Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211	19	Q. Are you familiar with Mr. Todd Kidwell?	19	<b>Q.</b> All right. And so he has come to you to
22 A. Fifteen-plus years. 24 A. First contact, I think, was through the race 10230-8 25 track. I got to meet him there, and witness his CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  1 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 2 I did that with them. It's pretty common activity, 3 and so 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 5 with his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the 6 people he comes to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as 9 needed? 112001 10 11 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 14 him. 15 Q to him? 16 provide that assistance 17 A. Definitely 18 Q to him? 19 And so he suffers from something that 16 provider? 20 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 23 provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 25 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 26 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 27 A. Ves. 28 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 28 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 29 And you are willing to be a treatment 20 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 23 provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 25 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 26 Q. Are you avised to be a school board member: 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. Now, are you familiar with form Eastman? 28 CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 16 Chuck SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 16 Chuck SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 16 Chuck SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 16 Chuck SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 16 Chuck SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL	13:53:38 20	A. Yes.	13:54:44 <b>20</b>	help to deal with that on a
22 A. Fifteen-plus years. 23 Q. How did you get to know Mr. Kidwell? 24 A. First contact, I think, was through the race track. I got to meet him there, and witness his CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  1 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when I did that with them. It's pretty common activity, and so 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing with his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the people he comes to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as needed? 11 at times we have interacted more, and then we might go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for him. 12 A. Definitely 18 Q to him? 19 And so he suffers from something that him. 19 C to him? 20 And you are willing to continue and to him. 20 C to him? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 23 O. Now, are you familiar with the race target where lake ad some prayers. And I have also interacted with him via various electronic forms, CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 25 A. Ves. 26 O. Are you swell and some prayers. And I have also interacted with him via various electronic forms, CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  25 on whether it's, you know with us, in the pits before races where alve a teach that was taked and some prayers. And I have also interacted with him via various electronic forms, CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  26 on whether it's, you know the pastor of First the racing history with us, in the weater acing history with us, in the weater acing history with us, in the weater acing when the save talked and some prayers. And I have also interacted with him via various electronic forms, CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EA	21	Q. How long have you known Mr. Kidwell?	21	A. We have the interaction on the you know,
Q. How did you get to know Mr. Kidwell?  A. First contact, I think, was through the race track. I got to meet him there, and witness his CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  1 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 2 I did that with them. It's pretty common activity, 3 and so — 4 Q. So he had difficulty — when he is dealing with his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the 6 people he comes to? 7 A. Yes. 9 Q. And that happens consistently or just as 9 needed? 11 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 14 him. 15559 15 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that assistance — A. Definitely — A. Ow, you were willing to be a treatment program available? 21 A. Ves. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment program available? 23 A. Ves. 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 19559 20 Limits, so I got off. 25 CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  16 Do you know the pastor of First 16 Do you know the pastor of First 2 Christian of Chanute? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Is that someone — 4 Q. Is that someone — 4 Q. All Iright. Is that someone — 5 familiar — familiar — familiar with him? 4 A. Didn't know — sorry. 6 Q. All right. Is that someone — 5 familiar — familiar — familiar and which him? 7 A. Definitely — 1 A. Didn't know that, but that's good. I mean, that he can plug into some people who can listen and help him through the times. 15 Q. Now, you used to be a school board member? 16 Chanute? 17 A. Ves. 18 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment program available? 19 A. No. I did two terms, and I believe in term 15 provider? 20 A. Ves. Active in the Chamber Main Street, 24 CRDA. 21 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? 22 CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST	22	,	22	•
24 A. First contact, I think, was through the race track. I got to meet him there, and witness his CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  25		• •		
track. I got to meet him there, and witness his CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  15		, ,		
CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  15 1 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 2 I did that with them. It's pretty common activity, 3 and so 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 5 with his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the 6 people he comes to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as 9 needed? 10 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is 1 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 1 him. 1195500 15 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that assistance 18 Q to him? 119 And so he suffers from something that 18 Q to him? 119 And so he suffers from something that 19 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 22 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  155 Which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 15 Do you know the pastor of First 16 Do you know the pastor of First 16 Christian of Chanute?  1 Do you know the pastor of First 16 Christian of Chanute?  1 Do you know the pastor of First 16 Christian of Chanute?  1 Do you know the pastor of First 16 Christian of Chanute?  1 Do you know the pastor of First 16 Christian of Chanute?  1 Do you know the pastor of First 16 Christian of Chanute?  2 Christian of Chanute?  1 Do you know the pastor of First 16 Christian of Chanute?  1 Do you know the pastor of First 16 Christian of Chanute?  1 Do you know the pastor of First 16 Christian of Chanute?  1 Do you know the pastor of First 16 Christian of Chanute?  1 Do you know the pastor of First 16 Christian of Chanute?  1 Do you know the pastor of		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		• •
111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  15  1 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 2 I did that with them. It's pretty common activity, 3 and so 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 4 Q. Is that someone 5 with his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the 6 people he comes to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as 9 needed? 8 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is 11 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we do thin. 125000000000000000000000000000000000000	13:53:48 🛂	·	25	•
15				
1 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 2 I did that with them. It's pretty common activity, 3 and so 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 5 with his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the 6 people he comes to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as 9 needed? 1255544 10 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is 11 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 14 him. 125552 15 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 Q. All right. Is that someone 17 A. Definitely 18 Q to him? 19 And so he suffers from something that 19 there is a treatment program available? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 23 provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 155536 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
1 which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when 2 I did that with them. It's pretty common activity, 3 and so 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 5 with his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the 6 people he comes to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as 9 needed? 10 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is 1 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 16 provider that assistance 17 A. Definitely 18 Q to him? And so he suffers from something that 195932 20 there is a treatment program available? 19 A. Yes. 21 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 19 Q. Are you aware of Mr. Kidwell going to him 195803 10 for advice and spiritual advice as well? 11 A. Didn't know that, but that's good. I mean, 195800 10 for advice and spiritual advice as well? 11 A. Didn't know that, but that's good. I mean, 195800 10 for advice and spiritual advice as well? 11 A. Didn't know that, but that's good. I mean, 195800 10 for advice and spiritual advice as well? 11 A. Didn't know that, but that's good. I mean, 195800 10 for advice and spiritual advice as well? 11 A. Didn't know that, but that's good. I mean, 195800 10 for advice and spiritual advice as well? 11 A. Didn't know that, but that's good. I mean, 195800 10 for advice and spiritual advice as well? 11 A. Didn't know that, but that's good. I mean, 195800 10 for advice and spiritual advice as well? 11 A. Didn't know that, but that's good. I mean, 195800 10 for advice and spiritual advice as well? 11 A. Didn't know that, but that's good. I mean, 195800 10 for advice and spiritual advice as well? 12 that's dispositive of some interaction we would have, 195800 10 for advice and spiritual advice as well? 11 A. Didn't know that, but that's good. I mean, 195800 10 for advice and spiritual advice as				(620) 724-6211
2 I did that with them. It's pretty common activity, 3 and so 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 6 people he comes to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as 9 needed? 135544 10 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is 11 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 14 him. 135520 15 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that assistance 17 A. Definitely 18 Q to him? 19 And so he suffers from something that 11 there is a treatment program available? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 23 provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 135520 25 Q. Now, are you isful a school board member? 14 A. Yes. 25 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 155520 26 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  Christian of Chanute? 3 A. Yes. Yes. 4 Q. Is that someone 4 Q. All right. Is that someone that you are 6 Q. All right. Is that someone that you are 6 milliar familiar with him? 8 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 9 Q. Are you aware of Mr. Kidwell going to him 135600 10 for advice and spiritual advice as well? 11 A. Didn't know that, but that's good. I mean, 14 that's dispositive of some interaction we would have, 13 that's dispositive of some interaction we would have, 14 that's dispositive of some interaction we would have, 15 Q. Now, you used to be a school board member? 18 Q. Are you still a school board member? 19 A. No. I did two terms, and I believe in term 11 times. I be the to some people who can listen and 12 that's dispositive of some interaction we would have, 13 that's dispositive of some interaction we would have, 14 that's dispositive of some interaction we would have, 15 Q. Now, you used to be a school board member? 18 Q. Are you still a school board member? 19 A. No. I did two terms, and I		15		16
3 and so 4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing 5 with his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the 6 people he comes to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as 9 needed? 133564 5 Q. And that happens consistently or just as 9 needed? 1341 10 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is 11 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 14 him. 133526 15 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that assistance 17 A. Definitely 18 Q to him? 19 And so he suffers from something that 19 And you are willing to be a treatment 20 Provider? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 23 provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  3 A. Yes. Yes. 4 Q. Is that someone 4 Q. All right. Is that someone that you are 7 familiar familiar with him? 8 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 9 Q. Are you aware of Mr. Kidwell going to him 135040 10 for advice and spiritual advice as well? 11 A. Didn't know sorry. 6 Q. And roy uo aware of Mr. Kidwell going to him 135040 10 for advice and spiritual advice as well? 11 A. Didn't know sorry. 6 Q. Are you aware of Mr. Kidwell of some interaction we would have, 135040 10 for advice and spiritual advice as well? 11 A. Didn't know sorry. 6 Q. Are you aware of Mr. Kidwell of some interaction we would have, 135040 10 for advice and spiritual advice as well? 11 A. Didn't know sorry. 6 Q. Are you aware of Mr. Kidwell of some interaction we would have, 135040 10 for advice and spiritual advice as well? 11 A. Didn't know sorry. 135040 10 for advice and spiritual advice as well? 11 A. Didn't know that, but that's good. I	1	which is pretty common today, even with soldiers, when	1	Do you know the pastor of First
4 Q. So he had difficulty when he is dealing with his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the people he comes to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as 9 needed? 13 35544 10 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is at times we have interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for him. 13 55522 15 Q. And you are willing to continue and to provide that assistance 17 A. Definitely 18 Q to him? 19 And so he suffers from something that there is a treatment program available? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 135532 25 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 135532 26 CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211	2	I did that with them. It's pretty common activity,	2	Christian of Chanute?
5 with his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the people he comes to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as needed? 133514 10 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is 11 at times we have interacted more, and then we might go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for him. 135526 15 Q. And you are willing to continue and to provide that assistance 17 A. Definitely 18 Q to him? 19 And so he suffers from something that there is a treatment program available? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 135526 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tome Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211	3	and so	3	A. Yes. Yes.
6 people he comes to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as 9 needed? 133614 10 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is 11 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 14 him. 135526 15 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that assistance 17 A. Definitely 18 Q to him? 19 And so he suffers from something that 19 And so he suffers from something that 19 And so he suffers from something that 19 And you are willing to be a treatment program available? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment provider? 23 provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 135530 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211	4	<b>Q.</b> So he had difficulty when he is dealing	4	Q. Is that someone
7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as needed? 9 needed? 13 solution A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is	13:55:06 <b>5</b>	with his anxiety or his depression, are you one of the	13:55:48 <b>5</b>	A. Eastman, I didn't know sorry.
8 Q. And that happens consistently or just as needed?  9 needed?  1335514 10 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is at times we have interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 14 him.  135520 15 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that assistance 17 A. Definitely 18 Q to him?  18 Q to him?  19 And so he suffers from something that 193532 20 there is a treatment program available?  21 A. Yes.  22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment provider?  24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  135520 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman?  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER  111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743  (620) 724-6211	6	people he comes to?	6	Q. All right. Is that someone that you are
9 needed?  135514 10 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is 11 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 14 him. 135528 15 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that assistance 17 A. Definitely 18 Q to him? 19 And so he suffers from something that 11 there is a treatment program available? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 23 provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 135536 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  135514 10 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is 135515 10 A. Didn't know that, but that's good. I mean, 12 that's dispositive of some interaction we would have, 13 that he can plug into some people who can listen and 14 help him through the times. 135511 15 Q. Now, you used to be a school board member in 15 Chanute? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Are you still a school board member? 19 A. No. I did two terms, and I believe in term 11 limits, so I got off. 21 Q. But you're in touch with the community in 22 Chanute? 23 A. Yes. Active in the Chamber Main Street, 24 CRDA. 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? 26 CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211	7	A. Yes.	7	familiar familiar with him?
9 needed?  135514 10 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is 11 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 14 him. 135528 15 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that assistance 17 A. Definitely 18 Q to him? 19 And so he suffers from something that 11 there is a treatment program available? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 23 provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 135536 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  135514 10 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is 135515 10 A. Didn't know that, but that's good. I mean, 12 that's dispositive of some interaction we would have, 13 that he can plug into some people who can listen and 14 help him through the times. 135511 15 Q. Now, you used to be a school board member in 15 Chanute? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Are you still a school board member? 19 A. No. I did two terms, and I believe in term 11 limits, so I got off. 21 Q. But you're in touch with the community in 22 Chanute? 23 A. Yes. Active in the Chamber Main Street, 24 CRDA. 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? 26 CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211	8	<b>Q.</b> And that happens consistently or just as	8	A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).
13 A. I would say as needed. I mean, there is 11 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 14 him. 13 DQ. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that assistance 17 A. Definitely 18 Q to him? 19 And so he suffers from something that 13 there is a treatment program available? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 23 provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 13 S532 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211				
11 at times we have interacted more, and then we might 12 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 14 him. 135528 15 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that assistance 17 A. Definitely 18 Q to him? 19 And so he suffers from something that 1935332 20 there is a treatment program available? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 23 provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 135538 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  11 A. Didn't know that, but that's good. I mean, 12 that's dispositive of some interaction we would have, 13 that he can plug into some people who can listen and 14 help him through the times. 13 that he can plug into some people who can listen and 14 help him through the times. 13 that he can plug into some people who can listen and 14 help him through the times. 13 that he can plug into some people who can listen and 14 help him through the times. 15 Q. Now, you used to be a school board member in 15 Chanute? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Are you still a school board member? 19 A. No. I did two terms, and I believe in term 16 Iimits, so I got off. 21 Q. But you're in touch with the community in 22 Chanute? 23 A. Yes. Active in the Chamber Main Street, 24 CRDA. 25 Q. Now, is Mr. Kidwell of benefit to the 26 CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211			_	
12 go, you know, weeks or even a month or so where we 13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 14 him. 135526 15 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that assistance 17 A. Definitely 18 Q to him? 19 And so he suffers from something that 135532 20 there is a treatment program available? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 23 provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 135536 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  12 that's dispositive of some interaction we would have, 13 that he can plug into some people who can listen and 14 help him through the times. 13 that he can plug into some people who can listen and 14 help him through the times. 13 that he can plug into some interaction we would have, 13 that he can plug into some interaction we would have, 13 that he can plug into some interaction we would have, 14 help him through the times. 16 Chanute? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Are you still a school board member? 19 A. No. I did two terms, and I believe in term 19 imits, so I got off. 21 Q. But you're in touch with the community in 22 Chanute? 23 A. Yes. Active in the Chamber Main Street, 24 CRDA. 25 Q. Now, is Mr. Kidwell of benefit to the 26 CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211		•		
13 don't interact. But I think he knows I am there for 14 him.  13.5526 15 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that assistance 17 A. Definitely 18 Q to him? 19 And so he suffers from something that 13.5522 20 there is a treatment program available? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 23 provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 13.5528 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  13 that he can plug into some people who can listen and 14 help him through the times.  13.5528 25 Q. Now, you used to be a school board member in 16 Chanute? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Are you still a school board member? 19 A. No. I did two terms, and I believe in term 13.5528 20 limits, so I got off. 21 Q. But you're in touch with the community in 22 Chanute? 23 A. Yes. Active in the Chamber Main Street, 24 CRDA. 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? 26 CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
14 him.  13.5528 15 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that assistance 17 A. Definitely 18 Q to him? 19 And so he suffers from something that 13.5532 20 there is a treatment program available? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 23 provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 13.5538 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  14 help him through the times. 13.56314 15 Q. Now, you used to be a school board member in 16 Chanute? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Are you still a school board member? 19 A. No. I did two terms, and I believe in term 13.5632 20 limits, so I got off. 21 Q. But you're in touch with the community in 22 Chanute? 23 A. Yes. Active in the Chamber Main Street, 24 CRDA. 13.5632 25 Q. Now, is Mr. Kidwell of benefit to the CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211				•
13.55.26 15 Q. And you are willing to continue and to 16 provide that assistance 17 A. Definitely 18 Q to him? 19 And so he suffers from something that 13.55.32 20 there is a treatment program available? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 23 provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 13.55.36 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211				
16 provide that assistance 17 A. Definitely 18 Q to him? 19 And so he suffers from something that 13.55.32 20 there is a treatment program available? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 23 provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 13.55.36 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  16 Chanute? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Are you still a school board member? 19 A. No. I did two terms, and I believe in term 18 Q. Are you still a school board member? 19 A. No. I did two terms, and I believe in term 11 imits, so I got off. 21 Q. But you're in touch with the community in 22 Chanute? 23 A. Yes. Active in the Chamber Main Street, 24 CRDA. 13.56.28 25 Q. Now, is Mr. Kidwell of benefit to the CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211				-
17 A. Definitely 18 Q to him? 19 And so he suffers from something that 135532 20 there is a treatment program available? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 23 provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 135532 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Are you still a school board member? 19 A. No. I did two terms, and I believe in term 19 Imits, so I got off. 21 Q. But you're in touch with the community in 22 Chanute? 23 A. Yes. Active in the Chamber Main Street, 24 CRDA. 135628 25 Q. Now, is Mr. Kidwell of benefit to the CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211		,		, ,
18 Q to him?  19 And so he suffers from something that  13:55:32 20 there is a treatment program available?  21 A. Yes.  22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment  23 provider?  24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  13:55:36 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman?  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER  111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743  (620) 724-6211  18 Q. Are you still a school board member?  19 A. No. I did two terms, and I believe in term  19 A. No. I did two terms, and I believe in term  19 A. No. I did two terms, and I believe in term  10:56:20 20 limits, so I got off.  21 Q. But you're in touch with the community in  22 Chanute?  23 A. Yes. Active in the Chamber Main Street,  24 CRDA.  13:56:28 25 Q. Now, is Mr. Kidwell of benefit to the  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER  111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743  (620) 724-6211	16	provide that assistance	16	Chanute?
19 And so he suffers from something that 19 there is a treatment program available? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment 23 provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively). 13:55:36 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  19 A. No. I did two terms, and I believe in term 13:56:20 20 limits, so I got off. 21 Q. But you're in touch with the community in 22 Chanute? 23 A. Yes. Active in the Chamber Main Street, 24 CRDA. 25 Q. Now, is Mr. Kidwell of benefit to the 26 CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 27 A. Yes. Active in the Chamber Main Street, 28 CRDA. 19 A. No. I did two terms, and I believe in term 10:56:20 20 limits, so I got off. 29 Chanute? 20 Chanute? 20 Chanute? 21 Q. But you're in touch with the community in 22 Chanute? 23 A. Yes. Active in the Chamber Main Street, 24 CRDA. 25 Q. Now, is Mr. Kidwell of benefit to the 26 CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 27 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 28 (620) 724-6211	17	A. Definitely	17	A. Yes.
there is a treatment program available?  21 A. Yes.  22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment provider?  23 provider?  24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  13:55:36 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman?  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER  111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743  (620) 724-6211  13:56:20 20 limits, so I got off.  21 Q. But you're in touch with the community in  22 Chanute?  23 A. Yes. Active in the Chamber Main Street,  24 CRDA.  13:56:28 25 Q. Now, is Mr. Kidwell of benefit to the  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER  111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743  (620) 724-6211	18	<b>Q.</b> to him?	18	<b>Q.</b> Are you still a school board member?
there is a treatment program available?  21 A. Yes.  22 Q. And you are willing to be a treatment provider?  23 provider?  24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  13:55:36 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman?  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER  111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743  (620) 724-6211  13:56:20 20 limits, so I got off.  21 Q. But you're in touch with the community in  22 Chanute?  23 A. Yes. Active in the Chamber Main Street,  24 CRDA.  13:56:28 25 Q. Now, is Mr. Kidwell of benefit to the  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER  111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743  (620) 724-6211	19	And so he suffers from something that	19	A. No. I did two terms, and I believe in term
21 A. Yes.  Q. And you are willing to be a treatment  23 provider?  24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  13:55:36 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman?  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER  111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743  (620) 724-6211  21 Q. But you're in touch with the community in  22 Chanute?  23 A. Yes. Active in the Chamber Main Street,  24 CRDA.  13:56:28 25 Q. Now, is Mr. Kidwell of benefit to the  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER  111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743  (620) 724-6211	13:55:32 <b>20</b>		13:56:20 <b>20</b>	
22 Chanute? 23 provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  13:55:36 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  22 Chanute? 23 A. Yes. Active in the Chamber Main Street, 24 CRDA.  13:56:28 25 Q. Now, is Mr. Kidwell of benefit to the CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211		· -		
23 provider? 24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  13.55.36 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  23 A. Yes. Active in the Chamber Main Street, 24 CRDA.  Now, is Mr. Kidwell of benefit to the CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211				
24 A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  24 CRDA.  Now, is Mr. Kidwell of benefit to the CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211		, ,		
13:55:36 25 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tom Eastman? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211  13:55:36 25 Q. Now, is Mr. Kidwell of benefit to the CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211		•		•
CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER  111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743  (620) 724-6211  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER  111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743  (620) 724-6211				
111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211 (620) 724-6211	13:55:36 <b>25</b>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	13:56:28 25	
(620) 724-6211 (620) 724-6211				
, ,		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
01/12/2017 11:00:57 AM Page 12 to 16 of 111 4 of 42 cheet				·

	47			40
	17	_		18
1	community, and would he help with the community safety	1	would	that benefit the community and Neosho County
2	interest in Chanute, Kansas be given the opportunity?	2	or Chanu	te?
3	A. Definitely benefit. Good father, and the	3	A.	No. It will not.
4	kind of people we need to give a chance; let them work	4		MR. THUSTON: I have no further
13:56:44 <b>5</b>	through these things and raise their kids.	13:57:34 <b>5</b>	questions	5.
6	Q. Does he raise kids?	6		THE COURT: You may step down. Thank
7	A. Yes.	7	you.	THE COOKT. Too may step down. Thank
			you.	Variable and Landau and the same
8	Q. Do you know his kids?	8		You may call your next witness.
9	A. Yes. My wife has two of two of them in	9		MR. THUSTON: Call Josh King.
13:56:54 10	class. Good young men.	10		
11	<b>Q.</b> And his youngest two kids, are they twin	11		
12	boys?	12		<u>JOSH KING,</u>
13	A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).	13		
14	<b>Q.</b> And do they have some special needs?	14	Having	been sworn as a witness to tell the truth, the
13:57:04 15	A. Yes.	15	whole t	truth and nothing but the truth, was examined
16	Q. Do you know what their condition is?	16		and testified as follows:
17	A. My understanding is some autistic things. I	17		
18	know they are working through that and making good	18		DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON
19	strides.	19		DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. INIOSTON
_	_			MD TUUCTON
13:57:12 20	Q. And does that require a real activity and	13:58:16 20	_	MR. THUSTON:
21	involvement of Mr. Kidwell?	21	Q.	State your name for the record, please, sir.
22	A. Yes. It requires a family core to deal	22	Α.	Josh King.
23	with that and help work through that. That's	23	Q.	Where do you live?
24	Q. Now, if Mr. Kidwell were gone for gone	24	A.	Chanute, Kansas.
13:57:28 <b>25</b>	for an extended period of time, would that prison	13:58:20 <b>25</b>	Q.	And what do you do for a living?
	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER		(	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
	111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743			111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
	(620) 724-6211			(620) 724-6211
	19			20
1		1	Α.	Yes. sir.
1 2	A. I am a sergeant for the police department.	1 2	A. Q.	Yes, sir.
2	<ul><li>A. I am a sergeant for the police department.</li><li>Q. How long have you been a law enforcement</li></ul>	2	Q.	<b>Yes, sir.</b> Is your response different than other
3	<ul><li>A. I am a sergeant for the police department.</li><li>Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?</li></ul>	3	<b>Q.</b> officers m	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other may or may not be?
2 3 4	<ul> <li>A. I am a sergeant for the police department.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been a law enforcement</li> <li>officer?</li> <li>A. Since '03.</li> </ul>	2 3 4	Q. officers m A.	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other may or may not be?  Yes.
2 3 4 13:58:30 <b>5</b>	<ul> <li>A. I am a sergeant for the police department.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?</li> <li>A. Since '03.</li> <li>Q. Has that all been in Neosho County?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 13:59:32 5	Q. officers m A. Q.	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other may or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?
2 3 4 13:58:30 5 6	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer? A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes.	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6	Q. officers m A. Q. A.	Yes, sir. Is your response different than other may or may not be? Yes. Why is your response different? Because I am familiar with autism, you know,
2 3 4 13:58:30 5 6 7	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer? A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell?	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7	Q. officers m A. Q. A. parts of	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other may or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But
2 3 4 13:58:30 5 6 7 8	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer? A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell? A. Yes.	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7 8	Q. officers m A. Q. A. parts of I tend to	Yes, sir. Is your response different than other may or may not be? Yes. Why is your response different? Because I am familiar with autism, you know,
2 3 4 13.58:30 5 6 7 8 9	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?  A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell? A. Yes. Q. How do you happen to know Todd Kidwell?	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7	Q. officers m A. Q. A. parts of I tend to with it.	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other may or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But a know some of the stuff that can help deal
2 3 4 13:58:30 5 6 7 8	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer? A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell? A. Yes.	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7 8	Q. officers m A. Q. A. parts of I tend to	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other may or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But
2 3 4 13.58.30 5 6 7 8 9	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?  A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell? A. Yes. Q. How do you happen to know Todd Kidwell?	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7 8 9	Q. officers m A. Q. A. parts of I tend to with it.	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other may or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But a know some of the stuff that can help deal
2 3 4 13:58:30 5 6 7 8 9 13:58:38 10	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?  A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell? A. Yes. Q. How do you happen to know Todd Kidwell? A. Just as a member of the community. His twin	2 3 4 13.59:32 5 6 7 8 9 13.59:44 10	Q. officers m A. Q. A. parts of I tend to with it. Q.	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other may or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But a know some of the stuff that can help deal
2 3 4 13:58:30 5 6 7 8 9 13:58:38 10 11	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?  A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell? A. Yes. Q. How do you happen to know Todd Kidwell? A. Just as a member of the community. His twin boys and my boys go to an autism group together at	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7 8 9 13:59:44 10 11	Q. officers m. A. Q. A. parts of I tend to with it. Q. sons? A.	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other may or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But a know some of the stuff that can help deal.  And how does Todd help to deal with his twin
2 3 4 13:58:30 5 6 7 8 9 13:58:38 10 11 12	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?  A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell? A. Yes. Q. How do you happen to know Todd Kidwell? A. Just as a member of the community. His twin boys and my boys go to an autism group together at this time. I have an autistic son also.	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7 8 9 13:59:44 10 11	Q. officers m A. Q. A. parts of I tend to with it. Q. sons? A. lots of ti	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other may or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But o know some of the stuff that can help deal  And how does Todd help to deal with his twin  Just being there as a father. He spends
2 3 4 13:58:30 5 6 7 8 9 13:58:38 10 11 12 13 14	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?  A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell? A. Yes. Q. How do you happen to know Todd Kidwell? A. Just as a member of the community. His twin boys and my boys go to an autism group together at this time. I have an autistic son also. Q. So you're familiar with Todd? A. Yes.	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7 8 9 13:59:44 10 11 12 13	Q. officers m A. Q. A. parts of I tend to with it. Q. sons? A. lots of ti Helps th	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other may or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But a know some of the stuff that can help deal.  And how does Todd help to deal with his twin  Just being there as a father. He spends me with them, does plenty of activities.
2 3 4 13:58:30 5 6 7 8 9 13:58:38 10 11 12 13 14 13:58:54 15	<ul> <li>A. I am a sergeant for the police department.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?</li> <li>A. Since '03.</li> <li>Q. Has that all been in Neosho County?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How do you happen to know Todd Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Just as a member of the community. His twin boys and my boys go to an autism group together at this time. I have an autistic son also.</li> <li>Q. So you're familiar with Todd?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you know, are these Todd's biological</li> </ul>	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7 8 9 13:59:44 10 11 12 13 14 13:59:58 15	Q. officers m A. Q. A. parts of I tend to with it. Q. sons? A. lots of ti Helps th that they	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other hay or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But o know some of the stuff that can help deal  And how does Todd help to deal with his twin  Just being there as a father. He spends me with them, does plenty of activities. em, you know, each cope with different things y need to cope with.
2 3 4 13:58:30 5 6 7 8 9 13:58:38 10 11 12 13 14 13:58:54 15	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?  A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell? A. Yes. Q. How do you happen to know Todd Kidwell? A. Just as a member of the community. His twin boys and my boys go to an autism group together at this time. I have an autistic son also. Q. So you're familiar with Todd? A. Yes. Q. If you know, are these Todd's biological children?	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7 8 9 13:59:44 10 11 12 13 14 13:59:58 15 16	Q. officers mA. Q. A. parts of I tend to with it. Q. sons? A. lots of ti Helps th that they Q.	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other may or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But o know some of the stuff that can help deal  And how does Todd help to deal with his twin  Just being there as a father. He spends me with them, does plenty of activities.  em, you know, each cope with different things y need to cope with.  Does he help them with consistency?
2 3 4 13:58:30 5 6 7 8 9 13:58:38 10 11 12 13 14 13:58:54 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. I am a sergeant for the police department.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?</li> <li>A. Since '03.</li> <li>Q. Has that all been in Neosho County?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How do you happen to know Todd Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Just as a member of the community. His twin boys and my boys go to an autism group together at this time. I have an autistic son also.</li> <li>Q. So you're familiar with Todd?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you know, are these Todd's biological children?</li> <li>A. I am not sure. I mean, I couldn't tell you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7 8 9 13:59:44 10 11 12 13 14 13:59:58 15 16 17	Q. officers mA. Q. A. parts of I tend to with it. Q. sons? A. lots of ti Helps th that they Q. A.	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other hay or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But a know some of the stuff that can help deal.  And how does Todd help to deal with his twin  Just being there as a father. He spends me with them, does plenty of activities.  em, you know, each cope with different things y need to cope with.  Does he help them with consistency?  Yes.
2 3 4 13:58:30 5 6 7 8 9 13:58:38 10 11 12 13 14 13:58:54 15 16 17 18	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?  A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell? A. Yes. Q. How do you happen to know Todd Kidwell? A. Just as a member of the community. His twin boys and my boys go to an autism group together at this time. I have an autistic son also. Q. So you're familiar with Todd? A. Yes. Q. If you know, are these Todd's biological children? A. I am not sure. I mean, I couldn't tell you that yes or no.	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7 8 9 13:59:44 10 11 12 13 14 13:59:58 15 16 17 18	Q. officers m A. Q. A. parts of I tend to with it. Q. sons? A. lots of ti Helps th that they Q. A. Q.	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other may or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But o know some of the stuff that can help deal  And how does Todd help to deal with his twin  Just being there as a father. He spends me with them, does plenty of activities.  em, you know, each cope with different things y need to cope with.  Does he help them with consistency?  Yes.  Is consistency something that's required for
2 3 4 13:58:30 5 6 7 8 9 13:58:38 10 11 12 13 14 13:58:54 15 16 17 18 19	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?  A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell? A. Yes. Q. How do you happen to know Todd Kidwell? A. Just as a member of the community. His twin boys and my boys go to an autism group together at this time. I have an autistic son also. Q. So you're familiar with Todd? A. Yes. Q. If you know, are these Todd's biological children? A. I am not sure. I mean, I couldn't tell you that yes or no. Q. So how are his sons behavior-wise?	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7 8 9 13:59:44 10 11 12 13 14 13:59:58 15 16 17 18 19	Q. officers m A. Q. A. parts of I tend to with it. Q. sons? A. lots of ti Helps th that they Q. A. Q. an autisti	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other hay or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But o know some of the stuff that can help deal  And how does Todd help to deal with his twin  Just being there as a father. He spends me with them, does plenty of activities. em, you know, each cope with different things y need to cope with.  Does he help them with consistency?  Yes.  Is consistency something that's required for c child to be successful?
13:58:30 5 6 7 8 9 13:58:38 10 11 12 13 14 13:58:54 15 16 17 18 19 13:59:08 20	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?  A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell? A. Yes. Q. How do you happen to know Todd Kidwell? A. Just as a member of the community. His twin boys and my boys go to an autism group together at this time. I have an autistic son also. Q. So you're familiar with Todd? A. Yes. Q. If you know, are these Todd's biological children? A. I am not sure. I mean, I couldn't tell you that yes or no. Q. So how are his sons behavior-wise? A. When Todd's around, pretty good. I mean,	2 3 4 13.59.32 5 6 7 8 9 13.59.44 10 11 12 13 14 13.59.58 15 16 17 18 19 14.00.10 20	Q. officers m A. Q. A. parts of I tend to with it. Q. sons? A. lots of ti Helps th that they Q. A. Q. an autisti A.	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other hay or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But o know some of the stuff that can help deal  And how does Todd help to deal with his twin  Just being there as a father. He spends me with them, does plenty of activities. em, you know, each cope with different things y need to cope with.  Does he help them with consistency?  Yes.  Is consistency something that's required for c child to be successful?  Yes.
13:58:30 5 6 7 8 9 13:58:38 10 11 12 13 14 15:58:54 15 16 17 18 19 13:59:08 20 21	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?  A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell? A. Yes. Q. How do you happen to know Todd Kidwell? A. Just as a member of the community. His twin boys and my boys go to an autism group together at this time. I have an autistic son also. Q. So you're familiar with Todd? A. Yes. Q. If you know, are these Todd's biological children? A. I am not sure. I mean, I couldn't tell you that yes or no. Q. So how are his sons behavior-wise? A. When Todd's around, pretty good. I mean, without having the father figure around, it would be	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7 8 9 13:59:44 10 11 12 13 14 13:59:58 15 16 17 18 19 14:00:10 20 21	Q. officers m A. Q. A. parts of I tend to with it. Q. sons? A. lots of ti Helps th that they Q. A. Q. an autisti A. Q.	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other hay or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But o know some of the stuff that can help deal  And how does Todd help to deal with his twin  Just being there as a father. He spends me with them, does plenty of activities. em, you know, each cope with different things y need to cope with.  Does he help them with consistency?  Yes.  Is consistency something that's required for cochild to be successful?  Yes.  And so, if Mr. Kidwell was gone for an
2 3 4 13:58:30 5 6 7 8 9 13:58:38 10 11 12 13 14 13:58:54 15 16 17 18 19 13:59:08 20 21 22	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?  A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell? A. Yes. Q. How do you happen to know Todd Kidwell? A. Just as a member of the community. His twin boys and my boys go to an autism group together at this time. I have an autistic son also. Q. So you're familiar with Todd? A. Yes. Q. If you know, are these Todd's biological children? A. I am not sure. I mean, I couldn't tell you that yes or no. Q. So how are his sons behavior-wise? A. When Todd's around, pretty good. I mean, without having the father figure around, it would be pretty hectic.	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7 8 9 13:59:44 10 11 12 13 14 13:59:58 15 16 17 18 19 14:00:10 20 21 22	Q. officers m A. Q. A. parts of I tend to with it. Q. sons? A. lots of ti Helps th that the Q. A. Q. an autisti A. Q. extended	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other hay or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But o know some of the stuff that can help deal  And how does Todd help to deal with his twin  Just being there as a father. He spends me with them, does plenty of activities. em, you know, each cope with different things y need to cope with.  Does he help them with consistency?  Yes.  Is consistency something that's required for c child to be successful?  Yes.
13:58:30 5 6 7 8 9 13:58:38 10 11 12 13 14 15:58:54 15 16 17 18 19 13:59:08 20 21	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?  A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell? A. Yes. Q. How do you happen to know Todd Kidwell? A. Just as a member of the community. His twin boys and my boys go to an autism group together at this time. I have an autistic son also. Q. So you're familiar with Todd? A. Yes. Q. If you know, are these Todd's biological children? A. I am not sure. I mean, I couldn't tell you that yes or no. Q. So how are his sons behavior-wise? A. When Todd's around, pretty good. I mean, without having the father figure around, it would be	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7 8 9 13:59:44 10 11 12 13 14 13:59:58 15 16 17 18 19 14:00:10 20 21 22 23	Q. officers m A. Q. A. parts of I tend to with it. Q. sons? A. lots of ti Helps th that they Q. A. Q. an autisti A. Q.	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other hay or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But o know some of the stuff that can help deal  And how does Todd help to deal with his twin  Just being there as a father. He spends me with them, does plenty of activities.  em, you know, each cope with different things y need to cope with.  Does he help them with consistency?  Yes.  Is consistency something that's required for c child to be successful?  Yes.  And so, if Mr. Kidwell was gone for an period of time, how would that affect the
2 3 4 13:58:30 5 6 7 8 9 13:58:38 10 11 12 13 14 13:58:54 15 16 17 18 19 13:59:08 20 21 22	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?  A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell? A. Yes. Q. How do you happen to know Todd Kidwell? A. Just as a member of the community. His twin boys and my boys go to an autism group together at this time. I have an autistic son also. Q. So you're familiar with Todd? A. Yes. Q. If you know, are these Todd's biological children? A. I am not sure. I mean, I couldn't tell you that yes or no. Q. So how are his sons behavior-wise? A. When Todd's around, pretty good. I mean, without having the father figure around, it would be pretty hectic.	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7 8 9 13:59:44 10 11 12 13 14 13:59:58 15 16 17 18 19 14:00:10 20 21 22 23 24	Q. officers m A. Q. A. parts of I tend to with it. Q. sons? A. lots of ti Helps th that the Q. A. Q. an autisti A. Q. extended	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other hay or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But o know some of the stuff that can help deal  And how does Todd help to deal with his twin  Just being there as a father. He spends me with them, does plenty of activities. em, you know, each cope with different things y need to cope with.  Does he help them with consistency?  Yes.  Is consistency something that's required for cochild to be successful?  Yes.  And so, if Mr. Kidwell was gone for an
2 3 4 13:58:30 5 6 7 8 9 13:58:38 10 11 12 13 14 13:58:54 15 16 17 18 19 13:59:08 20 21 22 23	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?  A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell? A. Yes. Q. How do you happen to know Todd Kidwell? A. Just as a member of the community. His twin boys and my boys go to an autism group together at this time. I have an autistic son also. Q. So you're familiar with Todd? A. Yes. Q. If you know, are these Todd's biological children? A. I am not sure. I mean, I couldn't tell you that yes or no. Q. So how are his sons behavior-wise? A. When Todd's around, pretty good. I mean, without having the father figure around, it would be pretty hectic. Q. And have you, as a law enforcement officer,	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7 8 9 13:59:44 10 11 12 13 14 13:59:58 15 16 17 18 19 14:00:10 20 21 22 23	Q. officers m A. Q. A. parts of I tend to with it. Q. sons? A. lots of ti Helps th that they Q. A. Q. an autisti A. Q. extended children?	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other hay or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But o know some of the stuff that can help deal  And how does Todd help to deal with his twin  Just being there as a father. He spends me with them, does plenty of activities.  em, you know, each cope with different things y need to cope with.  Does he help them with consistency?  Yes.  Is consistency something that's required for c child to be successful?  Yes.  And so, if Mr. Kidwell was gone for an period of time, how would that affect the
2 3 4 13:58:30 5 6 7 8 9 13:58:38 10 11 12 13 14 13:58:54 15 16 17 18 19 13:59:08 20 21 22 23 24	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?  A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell? A. Yes. Q. How do you happen to know Todd Kidwell? A. Just as a member of the community. His twin boys and my boys go to an autism group together at this time. I have an autistic son also. Q. So you're familiar with Todd? A. Yes. Q. If you know, are these Todd's biological children? A. I am not sure. I mean, I couldn't tell you that yes or no. Q. So how are his sons behavior-wise? A. When Todd's around, pretty good. I mean, without having the father figure around, it would be pretty hectic. Q. And have you, as a law enforcement officer, had to respond to people with autism or issues of that	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7 8 9 13:59:44 10 11 12 13 14 13:59:58 15 16 17 18 19 14:00:10 20 21 22 23 24	Q. officers m A. Q. A. parts of I tend to with it. Q. sons? A. lots of ti Helps th that they Q. A. Q. an autisti A. Q. extended children? A. Q.	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other hay or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But o know some of the stuff that can help deal  And how does Todd help to deal with his twin  Just being there as a father. He spends me with them, does plenty of activities.  em, you know, each cope with different things you need to cope with.  Does he help them with consistency?  Yes.  Is consistency something that's required for concluding the concept of the concep
2 3 4 13:58:30 5 6 7 8 9 13:58:38 10 11 12 13 14 13:58:54 15 16 17 18 19 13:59:08 20 21 22 23 24	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer?  A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell? A. Yes. Q. How do you happen to know Todd Kidwell? A. Just as a member of the community. His twin boys and my boys go to an autism group together at this time. I have an autistic son also. Q. So you're familiar with Todd? A. Yes. Q. If you know, are these Todd's biological children? A. I am not sure. I mean, I couldn't tell you that yes or no. Q. So how are his sons behavior-wise? A. When Todd's around, pretty good. I mean, without having the father figure around, it would be pretty hectic. Q. And have you, as a law enforcement officer, had to respond to people with autism or issues of that nature?  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7 8 9 13:59:44 10 11 12 13 14 13:59:58 15 16 17 18 19 14:00:10 20 21 22 23 24	Q. officers m A. Q. A. parts of I tend to with it. Q. sons? A. lots of ti Helps th that they Q. A. Q. an autisti A. Q. extended children? A. Q.	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other hay or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But o know some of the stuff that can help deal  And how does Todd help to deal with his twin  Just being there as a father. He spends me with them, does plenty of activities.  em, you know, each cope with different things of need to cope with.  Does he help them with consistency?  Yes.  Is consistency something that's required for concluding to the best of time, how would that affect the  It would be pretty damaging to the boys.  Would it be difficult for his wife to handle chuck SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
2 3 4 13:58:30 5 6 7 8 9 13:58:38 10 11 12 13 14 13:58:54 15 16 17 18 19 13:59:08 20 21 22 23 24	A. I am a sergeant for the police department. Q. How long have you been a law enforcement officer? A. Since '03. Q. Has that all been in Neosho County? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell? A. Yes. Q. How do you happen to know Todd Kidwell? A. Just as a member of the community. His twin boys and my boys go to an autism group together at this time. I have an autistic son also. Q. So you're familiar with Todd? A. Yes. Q. If you know, are these Todd's biological children? A. I am not sure. I mean, I couldn't tell you that yes or no. Q. So how are his sons behavior-wise? A. When Todd's around, pretty good. I mean, without having the father figure around, it would be pretty hectic. Q. And have you, as a law enforcement officer, had to respond to people with autism or issues of that nature?	2 3 4 13:59:32 5 6 7 8 9 13:59:44 10 11 12 13 14 13:59:58 15 16 17 18 19 14:00:10 20 21 22 23 24	Q. officers m A. Q. A. parts of I tend to with it. Q. sons? A. lots of ti Helps th that they Q. A. Q. an autisti A. Q. extended children? A. Q.	Yes, sir.  Is your response different than other hay or may not be?  Yes.  Why is your response different?  Because I am familiar with autism, you know, it. You know, not all aspects of it. But o know some of the stuff that can help deal  And how does Todd help to deal with his twin  Just being there as a father. He spends me with them, does plenty of activities.  em, you know, each cope with different things y need to cope with.  Does he help them with consistency?  Yes.  Is consistency something that's required for conclude to be successful?  Yes.  And so, if Mr. Kidwell was gone for an period of time, how would that affect the  It would be pretty damaging to the boys.  Would it be difficult for his wife to handle

		21			22
1	those boys in that situation?		1	Α.	He has got a shop there on the north end of
2	A. Yes.		2	town th	at he they build race cars, does it at home.
3	Q. Now, you have also seen Todd in the		3		ow, he has a cleaning service, I I guess you
4	community.		4		call it. He helps them out there too.
14:00:28 <b>5</b>	Does he have interaction with other	1	14:01:26 <b>5</b>	Q.	At the shop, is that where you principally
6	young people?	'	6	•	other kids; the younger people?
7	A. Yes.		7	A.	Yeah.
8	<b>Q.</b> What's he do with other young people?		8	Q.	Do you know who Michael Grayson was?
9	, 31 1	lemane.	9	Q. A.	•
14:00:38 10			14:01:40	Q.	I knew of him; yes, sir.
	jobs. You know, become friends with them.	-	14:01:40		Okay. Who was Michael Grayson?
11	are kind of down and out, he kind of brings t	nem in		Α.	He was an individual that lived there in
12	and helps them out.		12		e with Pastor Wade (Phonetically) here a few
13	<b>Q.</b> So there are a myriad of other young m	en as	13	years ag	
14	well?		14	Q.	Okay. Were there any charity events or
14:00:50 15	A. Yes.	1	14:01:52 15		at were done surrounding his death?
16	Q. How does he do that?		16	Α.	Yes. I don't know what, but I remember
17	A. Just trying to help them out. You k		17		well they had T-shirts made up and different
18	Give them a job. I have noticed some of the	-	18	_	o help raise money for the family.
19	that I know by names that have went beer	n around	19	Q.	And that was, what, a police officer's son?
14:01:00 <b>20</b>	Todd for periods of time, and you can see ch	anges 1	14:02:08 <b>20</b>	Α.	Yes.
21	throughout them.		21	Q.	Now, in your experience as a law enforcement
22	<b>Q.</b> Changed for the better or changes		22	officer, b	oth Neosho County and Chanute, would the
23	A. For the good, yes.		23	commun	ity benefit from Mr. Kidwell going to prison?
24	<b>Q.</b> And so he helps with younger men.		24	A.	No.
14:01:10 25	Where does he do this?	1	14:02:20 <b>25</b>	Q.	How would that hurt the community?
	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT F	REPORTER		(	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
	111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 667	43			111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
	(620) 724-6211				(620) 724-6211
		23			24
1	A. Yes.		1	the State	e is standing silent. It's not that I am
2	<b>Q.</b> How would that affect the community's		2	stiffing h	im in the questioning. It's just that's the
3	safety?		3	agreeme	nt between the parties.
4	A. It would affect the community beca	use a lot	4		You may call your next witness.
14:02:30 <b>5</b>	of kids look up to Todd as a safe place to go.	1	14:03:16 <b>5</b>		MR. THUSTON: Call Matt Morgan.
6	<b>Q.</b> If he is not there, what happens to that	?	6		
7	A. They kind of wander, do their own t		7		
8	then we end up		8		MATT MORGAN,
9	THE REPORTER: I am sorry.		9		
14:02:46 10	"We end up" what?		10	Having	been sworn as a witness to tell the truth, the
11	THE WITNESS: Then we end up de	alina	11		truth and nothing but the truth, was examined
12	with them.		12		and testified as follows:
13	MR. THUSTON:		13		
14	<b>Q.</b> When you say "we end up dealing with	them "	14		DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON
14:02:52 15	you mean the police department?	incini,	15		DIRECT EXAMINATION DI FIRI MOSTON
16	A. Yes.		16		MR. THUSTON:
17	Q. And he serves as a father figure to a lot	of	17	Q.	State your name for the record, please, sir?
18	young men?	OI .	18	<b>д</b> . А.	Matt Morgan.
19	A. Yes.		19	Q.	Where do you live?
14:02:58 20		any	14:03:50 <b>20</b>	Q. A.	Chanute, Kansas.
14:02:58 20	MR. THUSTON: I don't think I have	ally 1	14:03:50 20	Q.	•
21	other questions of this witness at this time, Your		21	•	What do you do for a living?
	Honor.	atan		A.	I am a Patrol Captain for the City of
23	THE COURT: Thank you. You may	step	23		Police Department.
24	down.		24	Q.	How long have you worked as a police
14:03:04 <b>25</b>	I want the record to continue to refl		14:03:58 <b>25</b>	officer?	0111101/0111111 005 05500
	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT F			(	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
	111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 667	43			111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
	(620) 724-6211	Page 21 to 2			(620) 724-6211 6 of 42 sheets
01/13/2017					

		25			26	
	1 A.	Twenty-two years.	1	A.	See him through town quite a bit, yes.	
	2 Q.	Are you familiar with Mr. Todd Kidwell?	2	Q.	Now, you knew Todd in the past.	
	3 A.	I am.	3		Did he have any issues with drink or	
,	4 Q.	How did you get to know Mr. Kidwell?	4	anything	of that nature?	
14:04:06	5 A.	Oh, several years ago, I think about 1994, I	14:05:32 <b>5</b>	A.	Several years ago he he had he drank.	
	_	vo houses north of where his parents owned a	6	Q.	Quite a bit?	
	_	park where they resided.	7	Α.	Yes. Yeah. He would get I believe he	
	B Q.	You got to know him when you were both	8		et intoxicated.	
	•	at young?	9	Q.	He had a drinking problem?	
14:04:26		Well, he was somewhat young.	14:05:50 10	Α.	Yeah. I don't know in how frequent it	
1		And has that relationship continued?	11		t I knew that he would drink and he would get	
1		Yes. I have known Todd since then. We	12	intoxica	_	
1		top staying in touch. So, yes.	13	Q.		
1			14	Q. A.	Has he taken steps to deal with that?	
14:04:44		Are there any places that you continue to			I really I haven't known Todd to have any	
		with Todd?	14:06:02 15		at all for the past, at least four years, that	
1		At the Humboldt, Kansas, dirt track;	16	I know	<del></del>	
1	_	ldt Speedway. We interact quite a bit there.	17	Q.	So he and he did that on his own, to your	
1		ave also had some well, whatever whenever	18	knowled		
1	_	each other on the street or whatever, we	19	Α.	To my knowledge, he did.	
14:05:00 2	_	ly exchange pleasantries. And we have had	14:06:12 20	Q.	Issues that would have occurred when he was	
2	_	teraction at a oh, a slot car drag strip	21		have not been an issue since then?	
2	_	up on main street in Chanute that he spends a	22	Α.	No.	
2		me at. And I stopped in at his mechanic shop	23	<b>Q.</b> Now, you heard the question asked of		
2		rake shop, and we visited there quite a bit.	24	Mr. King	about Michael Grayson?	
14:05:22 <b>2</b>	5 Q.	So you see him through the town currently?	14:06:24 <b>25</b>	A.	Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).	
		CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER			CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	
		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743			111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743	
		(620) 724-6211			(620) 724-6211	
		27			28	
		<b>L</b> I			20	
	1 Q.	Did you know Michael Grayson?	1	race car	rs running. He will let the young kids go in	
	2 A.		1 2			
	_	Did you know Michael Grayson?		there ar	s running. He will let the young kids go in	
	2 A. 3 Q.	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.	2	there ar	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different	
	2 A. 3 Q.	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how	3	there ar things a and let	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work	
14:06:30	2 A. 3 Q. 4 he met	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how his demise?	2 3 4	there ar things a and let	rs running. He will let the young kids go in nd help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them	
14:06:30	2 A. 3 Q. 4 he met 5 5 A.	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how nis demise?  Yes.	2 3 4 14:07:34 5	there are things a and let out ther Q.	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.	
14:06:30	A. Q. 4 he met 5 A. Q. Q.	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how nis demise?  Yes.	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6	there are things a and let out ther Q.	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help	
14:06:30	A. Q. 4 he met 5 A. 6 Q. him?	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how his demise?  Yes.  Were there fund raisers that were set up for	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6 7	there are things a and let out there Q. the kids A.	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help or those young men?	
14:06:30	A. Q. 4 he met 5 A. 6 Q. 7 him? A. 9 Q.	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how his demise?  Yes.  Were there fund raisers that were set up for  There were.	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6 7 8	there are things a and let out there Q. the kids A. them lo	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help or those young men?  They sure seem to like it. I know a lot of	
14:06:30	A. Q. 4 he met 5 A. G. Q. 6 Q. 6 A. 9 Q. Q. A.	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how nis demise?  Yes.  Were there fund raisers that were set up for  There were.  Do you know who it was that set those up?	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6 7 8 9	there are things a and let out there Q. the kids A. them lo	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help or those young men?  They sure seem to like it. I know a lot of ok forward to going to his shop just to go help	
14:06:30 14:06:36 <b>1</b>	A. Q. 4 he met 1	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how nis demise?  Yes.  Were there fund raisers that were set up for  There were.  Do you know who it was that set those up?	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6 7 8 9 14:07:44 10	there are things a and let out there Q. the kids A. them looking work and the control of the con	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help or those young men?  They sure seem to like it. I know a lot of ok forward to going to his shop just to go help rk on race cars.	
14:06:30 14:06:36 <b>1</b> <b>1</b>	A. Q. 4 he met   5 A. 6 Q. 7 him? 8 A. 9 Q. 11 up. 2 Q.	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how his demise?  Yes.  Were there fund raisers that were set up for  There were.  Do you know who it was that set those up?  As I remember, the Kidwell family set those	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6 7 8 9 14:07:44 10 11	there are things a and let out there Q. the kids A. them lo him work Q.	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help or those young men?  They sure seem to like it. I know a lot of ok forward to going to his shop just to go help rk on race cars.  Are those kids you see getting in trouble?	
14:06:30 14:06:36 1 1	A. Q. 4 he met   5 A. 6 Q. 7 him? 8 A. 9 Q. 0 A. 1 up. 2 Q. 3 A.	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how his demise?  Yes.  Were there fund raisers that were set up for  There were.  Do you know who it was that set those up?  As I remember, the Kidwell family set those  And that continued for more than	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6 7 8 9 14:07:44 10 11	there are things a and let a out there Q. the kids A. them lo him work Q. A.	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help or those young men?  They sure seem to like it. I know a lot of ook forward to going to his shop just to go help rk on race cars.  Are those kids you see getting in trouble?  No.  So he helps he helps to teach them life	
14:06:30 14:06:36 1 1 1	A. Q. 4 he met   A. A	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how nis demise?  Yes.  Were there fund raisers that were set up for  There were.  Do you know who it was that set those up?  As I remember, the Kidwell family set those  And that continued for more than  It continued for quite a while, yes.	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6 7 8 9 14:07:44 10 11 12 13	there are things a and let out there Q. the kids A. them loo him wood Q. A. Q.	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help or those young men?  They sure seem to like it. I know a lot of ook forward to going to his shop just to go help rk on race cars.  Are those kids you see getting in trouble?  No.  So he helps he helps to teach them life	
14:06:30 14:06:36 1 1 1 1	A. A	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how nis demise?  Yes.  Were there fund raisers that were set up for  There were.  Do you know who it was that set those up?  As I remember, the Kidwell family set those  And that continued for more than  It continued for quite a while, yes.  And whether it went to his family or to milies, that was something Mr. Kidwell	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6 7 8 9 14:07:44 10 11 12 13 14	there are things a and let out there Q. the kids A. them lo him wor Q. A. Q. lessons a A.	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help or those young men?  They sure seem to like it. I know a lot of ok forward to going to his shop just to go help rk on race cars.  Are those kids you see getting in trouble?  No.  So he helps he helps to teach them life and	
14:06:30 14:06:36 1 1 1 1 14:06:48 1	A. Q. 4 he met 15 A. 6 Q. 7 him? 8 A. 9 Q. 11 up. 12 Q. 3 A. 4 Q. 5 other fa continue.	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how nis demise?  Yes.  Were there fund raisers that were set up for  There were.  Do you know who it was that set those up?  As I remember, the Kidwell family set those  And that continued for more than  It continued for quite a while, yes.  And whether it went to his family or to milies, that was something Mr. Kidwell	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6 7 8 9 14:07:44 10 11 12 13 14 14:07:52 15	there are things a and let a out there Q. the kids A. them loo him work Q. A. Q. lessons a A. going to	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help or those young men?  They sure seem to like it. I know a lot of ok forward to going to his shop just to go help rk on race cars.  Are those kids you see getting in trouble?  No.  So he helps he helps to teach them life and  I believe so. I mean, they seem to enjoy	
14:06:30 14:06:36 1 1 1 1 14:06:48 1	A. Q. A.	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how his demise?  Yes.  Were there fund raisers that were set up for  There were.  Do you know who it was that set those up?  As I remember, the Kidwell family set those  And that continued for more than  It continued for quite a while, yes.  And whether it went to his family or to milies, that was something Mr. Kidwell is to do?	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6 7 8 9 14:07:44 10 11 12 13 14 14:07:52 15 16	there are things a and let a out there Q. the kids A. them loo him work Q. A. Q. lessons a A. going to	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help or those young men?  They sure seem to like it. I know a lot of ook forward to going to his shop just to go help rk on race cars.  Are those kids you see getting in trouble?  No.  So he helps he helps to teach them life and  I believe so. I mean, they seem to enjoy o getting their hands dirty and learning how to	
14:06:30 14:06:36 1 1 1 1 14:06:48 1 1	2 A. 3 Q. 4 he met   5 A. 6 Q. 7 him? 8 A. 9 Q. 1 up. 2 Q. 3 A. 4 Q. 5 other fa 6 continue 7 A. 8 yes.	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how his demise?  Yes.  Were there fund raisers that were set up for  There were.  Do you know who it was that set those up?  As I remember, the Kidwell family set those  And that continued for more than  It continued for quite a while, yes.  And whether it went to his family or to milies, that was something Mr. Kidwell is to do?	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6 7 8 9 14:07:44 10 11 12 13 14 14:07:52 15 16 17	there are things a and let a out there Q. the kids A. them loo him wor Q. A. Q. lessons a A. going to work or	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help or those young men?  They sure seem to like it. I know a lot of ok forward to going to his shop just to go help rk on race cars.  Are those kids you see getting in trouble?  No.  So he helps he helps to teach them life and  I believe so. I mean, they seem to enjoy of getting their hands dirty and learning how to machines.  If Todd were gone, would that really be able	
14:06:30  14:06:36  1  1  1  14:06:48  1  1  1  1	A. Q. A.	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how nis demise?  Yes.  Were there fund raisers that were set up for  There were.  Do you know who it was that set those up?  As I remember, the Kidwell family set those  And that continued for more than  It continued for quite a while, yes.  And whether it went to his family or to millies, that was something Mr. Kidwell as to do?  Yes. Mr. Kidwell and his family did that,	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6 7 8 9 14:07:44 10 11 12 13 14 14:07:52 15 16 17 18	there are things a and let a out there Q. the kids A. them lo him work Q. A. Q. lessons a A. going to work or Q.	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help or those young men?  They sure seem to like it. I know a lot of ok forward to going to his shop just to go help rk on race cars.  Are those kids you see getting in trouble?  No.  So he helps he helps to teach them life and  I believe so. I mean, they seem to enjoy of getting their hands dirty and learning how to machines.  If Todd were gone, would that really be able	
14:06:30 14:06:36 1 1 1 14:06:48 1 1 1	A. Q. A.	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how his demise?  Yes.  Were there fund raisers that were set up for  There were.  Do you know who it was that set those up?  As I remember, the Kidwell family set those  And that continued for more than  It continued for quite a while, yes.  And whether it went to his family or to milies, that was something Mr. Kidwell es to do?  Yes. Mr. Kidwell and his family did that,  Now, have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6 7 8 9 14:07:44 10 11 12 13 14 14:07:52 15 16 17 18 19	there are things a and let a out there Q. the kids A. them loo him work Q. A. Q. lessons a A. going to work on Q. to continuA.	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help or those young men?  They sure seem to like it. I know a lot of ook forward to going to his shop just to go help rk on race cars.  Are those kids you see getting in trouble?  No.  So he helps he helps to teach them life and  I believe so. I mean, they seem to enjoy of getting their hands dirty and learning how to a machines.  If Todd were gone, would that really be able sure?	
14:06:30  14:06:36  1  1  1  14:06:48  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  1	A. Q. He met   A.	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how his demise?  Yes.  Were there fund raisers that were set up for  There were.  Do you know who it was that set those up?  As I remember, the Kidwell family set those  And that continued for more than  It continued for quite a while, yes.  And whether it went to his family or to millies, that was something Mr. Kidwell es to do?  Yes. Mr. Kidwell and his family did that,  Now, have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with men in the community?	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6 7 8 9 14:07:44 10 11 12 13 14 14:07:52 15 16 17 18 19 14:08:04 20	there are things a and let a out there Q. the kids A. them loo him wor Q. A. Q. lessons a A. going to work or Q. to contin A. Chanute	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help or those young men?  They sure seem to like it. I know a lot of ok forward to going to his shop just to go help rk on race cars.  Are those kids you see getting in trouble?  No.  So he helps he helps to teach them life and  I believe so. I mean, they seem to enjoy of getting their hands dirty and learning how to a machines.  If Todd were gone, would that really be able the?  I don't know of any other mechanic shop in	
14:06:30  14:06:36  1  1  1  14:06:48  1  1  1  14:07:06  2  2	2 A. 3 Q. 4 he met   5 A. 6 Q. 7 him? 8 A. 9 Q. 1 up. 2 Q. 3 A. 4 Q. 5 other fa 6 continue 7 A. 8 yes. 9 Q. 9 younger 1 A. 2 Q.	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how his demise?  Yes.  Were there fund raisers that were set up for  There were.  Do you know who it was that set those up?  As I remember, the Kidwell family set those  And that continued for more than  It continued for quite a while, yes.  And whether it went to his family or to millies, that was something Mr. Kidwell is to do?  Yes. Mr. Kidwell and his family did that,  Now, have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with men in the community?  I have.	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6 7 8 9 14:07:44 10 11 12 13 14 14:07:52 15 16 17 18 19 14:08:04 20 21	there are things a and let a out there Q. the kids A. them loo him wor Q. A. Q. lessons a A. going to work or Q. to contin A. Chanute	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help or those young men?  They sure seem to like it. I know a lot of ook forward to going to his shop just to go help rk on race cars.  Are those kids you see getting in trouble?  No.  So he helps he helps to teach them life and  I believe so. I mean, they seem to enjoy getting their hands dirty and learning how to machines.  If Todd were gone, would that really be able one?  I don't know of any other mechanic shop in that allows kids to go in in the evenings and	
14:06:30  14:06:36  1  1  1  14:06:48  1  1  1  14:07:06  2  2  2	2 A. 3 Q. 4 he met   5 A. 6 Q. 7 him? 8 A. 9 Q. 1 up. 2 Q. 3 A. 4 Q. 5 other fa 6 continue 7 A. 8 yes. 9 Q. 9 younger 1 A. 2 Q. 3 A.	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how his demise?  Yes.  Were there fund raisers that were set up for  There were.  Do you know who it was that set those up?  As I remember, the Kidwell family set those  And that continued for more than  It continued for quite a while, yes.  And whether it went to his family or to milies, that was something Mr. Kidwell es to do?  Yes. Mr. Kidwell and his family did that,  Now, have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with men in the community?  I have.  And where do you see him interact with them?  Well, at the race track, he always helps	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6 7 8 9 14:07:44 10 11 12 13 14 14:07:52 15 16 17 18 19 14:08:04 20 21 22	there are things a and let a out there Q. the kids A. them lo him work Q. A. Q. lessons a A. going to work or Q. to contin A. Chanute work or one of the continuation	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help or those young men?  They sure seem to like it. I know a lot of ok forward to going to his shop just to go help rk on race cars.  Are those kids you see getting in trouble?  No.  So he helps he helps to teach them life and  I believe so. I mean, they seem to enjoy of getting their hands dirty and learning how to machines.  If Todd were gone, would that really be able one?  I don't know of any other mechanic shop in that allows kids to go in in the evenings and the vehicles. So I think that would come to an	
14:06:30  14:06:36  1  1  1  14:06:48  1  1  14:07:06  2  2  2  2	A. Q. A.	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how his demise?  Yes.  Were there fund raisers that were set up for  There were.  Do you know who it was that set those up?  As I remember, the Kidwell family set those  And that continued for more than  It continued for quite a while, yes.  And whether it went to his family or to milies, that was something Mr. Kidwell es to do?  Yes. Mr. Kidwell and his family did that,  Now, have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with men in the community?  I have.  And where do you see him interact with them?  Well, at the race track, he always helps and-coming dirt track racers, and at his	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6 7 8 9 14:07:44 10 11 12 13 14 14:07:52 15 16 17 18 19 14:08:04 20 21 22 23	there are things a and let a out there Q. the kids A. them loo him work of Q. lessons a A. going to work on Q. to continue A. Chanute work on end. Q.	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help or those young men?  They sure seem to like it. I know a lot of ook forward to going to his shop just to go help rk on race cars.  Are those kids you see getting in trouble?  No.  So he helps he helps to teach them life and  I believe so. I mean, they seem to enjoy getting their hands dirty and learning how to machines.  If Todd were gone, would that really be able one?  I don't know of any other mechanic shop in that allows kids to go in in the evenings and	
14:06:30  14:06:36  1  1  1  14:06:48  1  1  1  14:07:06  2  2  2	A. Q. A.	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how his demise?  Yes.  Were there fund raisers that were set up for  There were.  Do you know who it was that set those up?  As I remember, the Kidwell family set those  And that continued for more than  It continued for quite a while, yes.  And whether it went to his family or to millies, that was something Mr. Kidwell is to do?  Yes. Mr. Kidwell and his family did that,  Now, have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with men in the community?  I have.  And where do you see him interact with them?  Well, at the race track, he always helps and-coming dirt track racers, and at his his ship where they build race cars and keep the	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6 7 8 9 14:07:44 10 11 12 13 14 14:07:52 15 16 17 18 19 14:08:04 20 21 22 23 24	there are things a and let a out there Q. the kids A. them loo him wood Q. A. Q. lessons a A. going to work or Q. to continue A. Chanute work or end. Q. A.	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help or those young men?  They sure seem to like it. I know a lot of ook forward to going to his shop just to go help rk on race cars.  Are those kids you see getting in trouble?  No.  So he helps he helps to teach them life and  I believe so. I mean, they seem to enjoy getting their hands dirty and learning how to machines.  If Todd were gone, would that really be able one?  I don't know of any other mechanic shop in that allows kids to go in in the evenings and a vehicles. So I think that would come to an Would that be of benefit to our community?  I don't believe so.	
14:06:30  14:06:36  1  1  1  14:06:48  1  1  14:07:06  2  2  2  2	A. Q. A.	I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how his demise?  Yes.  Were there fund raisers that were set up for  There were.  Do you know who it was that set those up?  As I remember, the Kidwell family set those  And that continued for more than  It continued for quite a while, yes.  And whether it went to his family or to milies, that was something Mr. Kidwell is to do?  Yes. Mr. Kidwell and his family did that,  Now, have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with men in the community?  I have.  And where do you see him interact with them?  Well, at the race track, he always helps and-coming dirt track racers, and at his hic shop where they build race cars and keep the CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6 7 8 9 14:07:44 10 11 12 13 14 14:07:52 15 16 17 18 19 14:08:04 20 21 22 23 24	there are things a and let a out there Q. the kids A. them loo him wood Q. A. Q. lessons a A. going to work or Q. to continue A. Chanute work or end. Q. A.	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help or those young men?  They sure seem to like it. I know a lot of ok forward to going to his shop just to go help rk on race cars.  Are those kids you see getting in trouble?  No.  So he helps he helps to teach them life and  I believe so. I mean, they seem to enjoy getting their hands dirty and learning how to machines.  If Todd were gone, would that really be able one?  I don't know of any other mechanic shop in that allows kids to go in in the evenings and the vehicles. So I think that would come to an would that be of benefit to our community?  I don't believe so.  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	
14:06:30  14:06:36  1  1  14:06:48  1  1  14:07:06  2  2  2  2	A. Q. A.	Did you know Michael Grayson?  I knew Michael Grayson.  And you understood the circumstances of how his demise?  Yes.  Were there fund raisers that were set up for  There were.  Do you know who it was that set those up?  As I remember, the Kidwell family set those  And that continued for more than  It continued for quite a while, yes.  And whether it went to his family or to millies, that was something Mr. Kidwell is to do?  Yes. Mr. Kidwell and his family did that,  Now, have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with men in the community?  I have.  And where do you see him interact with them?  Well, at the race track, he always helps and-coming dirt track racers, and at his his ship where they build race cars and keep the	2 3 4 14:07:34 5 6 7 8 9 14:07:44 10 11 12 13 14 14:07:52 15 16 17 18 19 14:08:04 20 21 22 23 24	there are things a and let a out there Q. the kids A. them loo him wood Q. A. Q. lessons a A. going to work or Q. to continue A. Chanute work or end. Q. A.	rs running. He will let the young kids go in and help him out, and just teaching different about mechanic work general mechanic work them just get their hands dirty and help them re at the shop.  And does that does that does that help or those young men?  They sure seem to like it. I know a lot of ook forward to going to his shop just to go help rk on race cars.  Are those kids you see getting in trouble?  No.  So he helps he helps to teach them life and  I believe so. I mean, they seem to enjoy getting their hands dirty and learning how to machines.  If Todd were gone, would that really be able one?  I don't know of any other mechanic shop in that allows kids to go in in the evenings and a vehicles. So I think that would come to an Would that be of benefit to our community?  I don't believe so.	

		29		30
1	Q.	If Mr. Kidwell were allowed to remain out	1	Mr. Kidwell?
2	and ser	ve his time on probation, would that be a	2	A. As far as I know.
3		to the community?	3	MR. THUSTON: I don't think I have any
4	Α.	I think that it would be much more	4	further questions of this witness.
14:08:26 <b>5</b>	benefic	cial for everyone.	14:09:30 <b>5</b>	THE COURT: You may step down.
6	Q.	As opposed to him going to prison?	6	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
7	A.	Correct.	7	THE COURT: Call your next witness.
8	Q.	Now, at some point, were there some	8	MR. THUSTON: Call Gary Allen.
9	burglari	ies that were around where Mr. Kidwell's shop	9	
14:08:38 10	was wit	hin the last few months?	10	
11	A.	Burglaries all over the community.	11	GARY ALLEN,
12	Q.	Was it Mr. Kidwell who set up the Facebook	12	
13	page to	try to help apprehend the people that did	13	Having been sworn as a witness to tell the truth, the
14	that?		14	whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined
14:08:52 15	A.	Yes. There was a Facebook page set up	15	and testified as follows:
16	where	there was people were able to interact with	16	
17	each o	ther pertaining just to that.	17	<b>DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON</b>
18	Q.	Is that beneficial?	18	
19	A.	Seemed to be.	19	MR. THUSTON:
14:09:04 <b>20</b>	Q.	Seem to slow down	14:09:58 <b>20</b>	<b>Q.</b> Would you state your name for the record,
21	A.	Well, yeah. Once I think word started	21	please, sir?
22	getting	out that there were a lot more people	22	A. Gary Allen.
23	watchi	ng, and things started slowing down, I guess,	23	Q. Where do you live?
24	becaus	se word got out community-wide.	24	A. Chanute, Kansas.
14:09:18 25	Q.	But, to your knowledge, that was put out by	14:10:06 <b>25</b>	Q. What do you do for a living, sir?
		CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER		CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
		(620) 724-6211		(620) 724-6211
		31		32
1	Α.	Detective for the Chanute Police Department.	1	at Mr. Kidwell's house as yours?
3	<b>Q.</b> departn	How long have you worked for the police	2 3	Probably more.     And that continued on to be Mr. Kidwell
1	<b>A.</b>	Seventeen years.	4	<b>Q.</b> And that continued on to be Mr. Kidwell trying to help teach him life lessons, to your
14:10:12 5	Q.	•	_	knowledge?
14:10:12 5	Q. A.	Are you familiar with Mr. Kidwell? Yes, sir.	14:11:04 5	A. Yes. He has taught him quite a bit. The
7	Q.	How long have you known Mr. Kidwell?	7	kid loves racing. Not only does he work on the race
8	Д. А.	Seven to ten years.	8	cars, he goes and helps Todd clean.
9	Q.	And how well do you know Mr. Kidwell?	9	Q. How old is your son?
14:10:22 10	Α.	Pretty well.	14:11:14 10	A. Fifteen.
11	Q.	Do you have any children?	11	<b>Q.</b> So with the exposure that he receives, is
12	A.	Yes, I do.	12	there any place else in Chanute that he could get that
13	Q.	And is Gariton (Phonetically) Allen your	13	other than through Mr. Kidwell?
14	son?	. ,	14	A. No.
14:10:28 15	A.	Yes, he is.	14:11:24 15	<b>Q.</b> Now, are there other kids that your son's
16	Q.	Your oldest is your oldest minor child?	16	age that come around and do the same things?
17	A.	Yes.	17	A. Yeah. I think there is one a couple of
18	Q.	What's his relationship with Mr. Kidwell?	18	years older. Younger-wise, I don't know. But I know
19	A.	Well, he goes down to the shop about every	19	there is kids that go down there and clean the shop or
14:10:38 20	day. F	Rather, guts cars; helps him with motors.	14:11:40 <b>20</b>	just to have something to do but sitting around the
21	Whate	ver Todd needs him to do.	21	streets.
22	Q.	He has had a pretty long relationship with	22	<b>Q.</b> So the kids that come and work in
23	Todd?		23	Mr. Kidwell's shop, are they the kids that you guys
24	Α.	Yes.	24	typically run into with problems in the community?
14:10:50 <b>25</b>	Q.	At times does he seem to spend as much time	14:11:52 <b>25</b>	A. No. Not very often, if we do at all.
		CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER		CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
01/13/2017		(620) 724-6211	32 of 111	(620) 724-6211

	33		34
1	Q. Are some of those kids ones that don't	1	THE COURT: You may step down. Thank
2	•	2	
	really have good family units?		you.
3	A. Parenting could be better, yes.	3	You may call your next witness.
4	<b>Q.</b> But Mr. Kidwell tries to cover up for some	4	MR. THUSTON: Call Brad Carroll.
14:12:06 <b>5</b>	of that?	5	
6	A. It keeps them out of trouble, gives them	6	
7	something to do.	7	BRAD CARROLL,
8	<b>Q.</b> If he were to be incarcerated for an	8	
9	extended period of time, would that be able to	9	Having been sworn as a witness to tell the truth, the
14:12:16 10	continue?	10	whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined
11	A. No.	11	and testified as follows:
12	<b>Q.</b> Now, would that be beneficial to our	12	
13	community?	13	<b>DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON</b>
14	A. No.	14	
14:12:18 15	Q. It would be more harmful?	15	MR. THUSTON:
16	A. Yes.	16	<b>Q.</b> State your name for the record, please.
17	Q. And you think it would be promoting	17	A. Brad Carroll.
18	community safety interest if Mr. Kidwell were allowed	18	Q. And where do you live?
19	to have a probation sentence?	19	A. Independence, Kansas.
14:12:30 <b>20</b>	A. I think it would. He is a good guy. Like	14:13:26 20	Q. And what do you do for a living?
21	somebody else said, it was a freak accident and no w		A. I am an elementary principal.
22	was it meant to happen. I think it would be it	22	Q. Independence?
23	would be wrong.	23	A. Yes.
24	-	24	_
14:12:44 25	MR. THUSTON: No further questions of	14:13:34 25	,
14:12:44 <b>23</b>	this witness, Your Honor.		
	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTE	R	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
	111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
	(620) 724-6211		(620) 724-6211
	35		
			36
1	Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?	1	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a
2	<ul><li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li><li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from</li></ul>	2	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same
3	<ul><li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li><li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.</li></ul>	2 3	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.
2	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.</li> <li>Q. And do you know him from the race track in</li> </ul>	2	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd
2 3 4 14:13:44 5	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.</li> <li>Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or</li> </ul>	2 3 4 14:14:40 5	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.</li> <li>Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or</li> <li>A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South</li> </ul>	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the A. Yes.
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.</li> <li>Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or</li> <li>A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South Coffeyville.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the A. Yes. Q. And you have seen that in his shop?
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.</li> <li>Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or</li> <li>A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South</li> </ul>	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the A. Yes.
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.</li> <li>Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or</li> <li>A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South Coffeyville.</li> <li>Q. And did you know him when he lived in Independence?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the A. Yes. Q. And you have seen that in his shop?
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.</li> <li>Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or</li> <li>A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South Coffeyville.</li> <li>Q. And did you know him when he lived in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the  A. Yes.  Q. And you have seen that in his shop?  A. Numerous times. I haven't been there when
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.</li> <li>Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or</li> <li>A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South Coffeyville.</li> <li>Q. And did you know him when he lived in Independence?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the  A. Yes.  Q. And you have seen that in his shop?  A. Numerous times. I haven't been there when there has been other kids there, but I am sure it
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7 8 9 14:13:50 10	Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?  A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.  Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or  A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South Coffeyville.  Q. And did you know him when he lived in Independence?  A. No.	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:14:52 10	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the A. Yes. Q. And you have seen that in his shop? A. Numerous times. I haven't been there when there has been other kids there, but I am sure it carries over there as well.
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7 8 9 14:13:50 10	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.</li> <li>Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or</li> <li>A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South Coffeyville.</li> <li>Q. And did you know him when he lived in Independence?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:14:52 10	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the A. Yes. Q. And you have seen that in his shop? A. Numerous times. I haven't been there when there has been other kids there, but I am sure it carries over there as well. Q. But you have seen him do it at the race
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7 8 9 14:13:50 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.</li> <li>Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or</li> <li>A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South Coffeyville.</li> <li>Q. And did you know him when he lived in Independence?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with younger people?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:14:52 10 11	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the A. Yes. Q. And you have seen that in his shop? A. Numerous times. I haven't been there when there has been other kids there, but I am sure it carries over there as well. Q. But you have seen him do it at the race track regularly?
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7 8 9 14:13:50 10 11 12 13	Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?  A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.  Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or  A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South Coffeyville.  Q. And did you know him when he lived in Independence?  A. No.  Q. So have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with younger people?  A. My son.	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:14:52 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the A. Yes. Q. And you have seen that in his shop? A. Numerous times. I haven't been there when there has been other kids there, but I am sure it carries over there as well. Q. But you have seen him do it at the race track regularly? A. Yes.
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7 8 9 14:13:50 10 11 12 13 14	Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?  A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.  Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or  A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South Coffeyville.  Q. And did you know him when he lived in Independence?  A. No.  Q. So have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with younger people?  A. My son.  Q. How old is your son?	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:14:52 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the A. Yes. Q. And you have seen that in his shop? A. Numerous times. I haven't been there when there has been other kids there, but I am sure it carries over there as well. Q. But you have seen him do it at the race track regularly? A. Yes. Q. Now, you're an elementary school principal?
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7 8 9 14:13:50 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:00 15	Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?  A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.  Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or  A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South Coffeyville.  Q. And did you know him when he lived in Independence?  A. No.  Q. So have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with younger people?  A. My son.  Q. How old is your son?  A. He is 18 now, or he will be 18.	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:14:52 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:58 15	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the A. Yes. Q. And you have seen that in his shop? A. Numerous times. I haven't been there when there has been other kids there, but I am sure it carries over there as well. Q. But you have seen him do it at the race track regularly? A. Yes. Q. Now, you're an elementary school principal? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7 8 9 14:13:50 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:00 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.</li> <li>Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or</li> <li>A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South Coffeyville.</li> <li>Q. And did you know him when he lived in Independence?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with younger people?</li> <li>A. My son.</li> <li>Q. How old is your son?</li> <li>A. He is 18 now, or he will be 18.</li> <li>Q. What's the interaction that Mr. Kidwell had</li> </ul>	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:14:52 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:58 15 16 17	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the A. Yes. Q. And you have seen that in his shop? A. Numerous times. I haven't been there when there has been other kids there, but I am sure it carries over there as well. Q. But you have seen him do it at the race track regularly? A. Yes. Q. Now, you're an elementary school principal? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you see many people who are willing to
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7 8 9 14:13:50 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:00 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.</li> <li>Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or</li> <li>A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South</li> <li>Coffeyville.</li> <li>Q. And did you know him when he lived in Independence?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with younger people?</li> <li>A. My son.</li> <li>Q. How old is your son?</li> <li>A. He is 18 now, or he will be 18.</li> <li>Q. What's the interaction that Mr. Kidwell had with your son?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:14:52 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:58 15 16 17	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the A. Yes. Q. And you have seen that in his shop? A. Numerous times. I haven't been there when there has been other kids there, but I am sure it carries over there as well. Q. But you have seen him do it at the race track regularly? A. Yes. Q. Now, you're an elementary school principal? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you see many people who are willing to help kids the way Mr. Kidwell is?
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7 8 9 14:13:50 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:00 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.</li> <li>Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or</li> <li>A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South Coffeyville.</li> <li>Q. And did you know him when he lived in Independence?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with younger people?</li> <li>A. My son.</li> <li>Q. How old is your son?</li> <li>A. He is 18 now, or he will be 18.</li> <li>Q. What's the interaction that Mr. Kidwell had with your son?</li> <li>A. Casin probably met him when he was elever</li> </ul>	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:14:52 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:58 15 16 17 . 18	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the A. Yes. Q. And you have seen that in his shop? A. Numerous times. I haven't been there when there has been other kids there, but I am sure it carries over there as well. Q. But you have seen him do it at the race track regularly? A. Yes. Q. Now, you're an elementary school principal? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you see many people who are willing to help kids the way Mr. Kidwell is? A. It's rare any more, especially dirt racing
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7 8 9 14:13:50 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:00 15 16 17 18 19	Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell? A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract. Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South Coffeyville. Q. And did you know him when he lived in Independence? A. No. Q. So have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with younger people? A. My son. Q. How old is your son? A. He is 18 now, or he will be 18. Q. What's the interaction that Mr. Kidwell had with your son? A. Casin probably met him when he was eleven.	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:14:52 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:58 15 16 17 . 18	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the A. Yes. Q. And you have seen that in his shop? A. Numerous times. I haven't been there when there has been other kids there, but I am sure it carries over there as well. Q. But you have seen him do it at the race track regularly? A. Yes. Q. Now, you're an elementary school principal? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you see many people who are willing to help kids the way Mr. Kidwell is? A. It's rare any more, especially dirt racing community. It it's happened a lot more than I see
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7 8 9 14:13:50 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:00 15 16 17 18 19 14:14:12 20	Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell? A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract. Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South Coffeyville. Q. And did you know him when he lived in Independence? A. No. Q. So have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with younger people? A. My son. Q. How old is your son? A. He is 18 now, or he will be 18. Q. What's the interaction that Mr. Kidwell had with your son? A. Casin probably met him when he was eleven I, for certain, remember that. But just through the pits. He was a kid that asked everybody that would	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:14:52 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:58 15 16 17 . 18 19 14:15:16 20	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the  A. Yes. Q. And you have seen that in his shop? A. Numerous times. I haven't been there when there has been other kids there, but I am sure it carries over there as well. Q. But you have seen him do it at the race track regularly? A. Yes. Q. Now, you're an elementary school principal? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you see many people who are willing to help kids the way Mr. Kidwell is? A. It's rare any more, especially dirt racing community. It it's happened a lot more than I see in the regular society, say. Just it's more of a
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7 8 9 14:13:50 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:00 15 16 17 18 19 14:14:12 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.</li> <li>Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or</li> <li>A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South Coffeyville.</li> <li>Q. And did you know him when he lived in Independence?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with younger people?</li> <li>A. My son.</li> <li>Q. How old is your son?</li> <li>A. He is 18 now, or he will be 18.</li> <li>Q. What's the interaction that Mr. Kidwell had with your son?</li> <li>A. Casin probably met him when he was elever I, for certain, remember that. But just through the pits. He was a kid that asked everybody that would listen that was a driver questions. And Todd was always he was always real good to spend his time</li> </ul>	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:14:52 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:58 15 16 17 . 18 19 14:15:16 20 21	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the A. Yes. Q. And you have seen that in his shop? A. Numerous times. I haven't been there when there has been other kids there, but I am sure it carries over there as well. Q. But you have seen him do it at the race track regularly? A. Yes. Q. Now, you're an elementary school principal? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you see many people who are willing to help kids the way Mr. Kidwell is? A. It's rare any more, especially dirt racing community. It it's happened a lot more than I see in the regular society, say. Just it's more of a family, even though you're racing against somebody Q. But even though
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7 8 9 14:13:50 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:00 15 16 17 18 19 14:14:12 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.</li> <li>Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or</li> <li>A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South Coffeyville.</li> <li>Q. And did you know him when he lived in Independence?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with younger people?</li> <li>A. My son.</li> <li>Q. How old is your son?</li> <li>A. He is 18 now, or he will be 18.</li> <li>Q. What's the interaction that Mr. Kidwell had with your son?</li> <li>A. Casin probably met him when he was eleven I, for certain, remember that. But just through the pits. He was a kid that asked everybody that would listen that was a driver questions. And Todd was always he was always real good to spend his time with him when he probably had better things to do.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:14:52 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:58 15 16 17 . 18 19 14:15:16 20 21 22	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the  A. Yes.  Q. And you have seen that in his shop?  A. Numerous times. I haven't been there when there has been other kids there, but I am sure it carries over there as well.  Q. But you have seen him do it at the race track regularly?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you're an elementary school principal?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Do you see many people who are willing to help kids the way Mr. Kidwell is?  A. It's rare any more, especially dirt racing community. It it's happened a lot more than I see in the regular society, say. Just it's more of a family, even though you're racing against somebody  Q. But even though  A willing to have
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7 8 9 14:13:50 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:00 15 16 17 18 19 14:14:12 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.</li> <li>Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or</li> <li>A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South Coffeyville.</li> <li>Q. And did you know him when he lived in Independence?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with younger people?</li> <li>A. My son.</li> <li>Q. How old is your son?</li> <li>A. He is 18 now, or he will be 18.</li> <li>Q. What's the interaction that Mr. Kidwell had with your son?</li> <li>A. Casin probably met him when he was elever I, for certain, remember that. But just through the pits. He was a kid that asked everybody that would listen that was a driver questions. And Todd was always he was always real good to spend his time with him when he probably had better things to do.</li> <li>Q. You had seen him do that with other young</li> </ul>	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:14:52 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:58 15 16 17 . 18 19 1 14:15:16 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the  A. Yes.  Q. And you have seen that in his shop?  A. Numerous times. I haven't been there when there has been other kids there, but I am sure it carries over there as well.  Q. But you have seen him do it at the race track regularly?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you're an elementary school principal?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Do you see many people who are willing to help kids the way Mr. Kidwell is?  A. It's rare any more, especially dirt racing community. It it's happened a lot more than I see in the regular society, say. Just it's more of a family, even though you're racing against somebody  Q. But even though  A willing to have  Q. But even it would be in a family piece,
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7 8 9 14:13:50 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:00 15 16 17 18 19 14:14:12 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.</li> <li>Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or</li> <li>A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South Coffeyville.</li> <li>Q. And did you know him when he lived in Independence?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with younger people?</li> <li>A. My son.</li> <li>Q. How old is your son?</li> <li>A. He is 18 now, or he will be 18.</li> <li>Q. What's the interaction that Mr. Kidwell had with your son?</li> <li>A. Casin probably met him when he was elever I, for certain, remember that. But just through the pits. He was a kid that asked everybody that would listen that was a driver questions. And Todd was always he was always real good to spend his time with him when he probably had better things to do.</li> <li>Q. You had seen him do that with other young people?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:14:52 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:58 15 16 17 18 19 14:15:16 20 21 22 23 24 14:15:26 25	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the A. Yes. Q. And you have seen that in his shop? A. Numerous times. I haven't been there when there has been other kids there, but I am sure it carries over there as well. Q. But you have seen him do it at the race track regularly? A. Yes. Q. Now, you're an elementary school principal? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you see many people who are willing to help kids the way Mr. Kidwell is? A. It's rare any more, especially dirt racing community. It it's happened a lot more than I see in the regular society, say. Just it's more of a family, even though you're racing against somebody Q. But even though A willing to have Q. But even it would be in a family piece, Mr. Kidwell goes above and beyond other people?
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7 8 9 14:13:50 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:00 15 16 17 18 19 14:14:12 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.</li> <li>Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or</li> <li>A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South Coffeyville.</li> <li>Q. And did you know him when he lived in Independence?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with younger people?</li> <li>A. My son.</li> <li>Q. How old is your son?</li> <li>A. He is 18 now, or he will be 18.</li> <li>Q. What's the interaction that Mr. Kidwell had with your son?</li> <li>A. Casin probably met him when he was eleven I, for certain, remember that. But just through the pits. He was a kid that asked everybody that would listen that was a driver questions. And Todd was always he was always real good to spend his time with him when he probably had better things to do.</li> <li>Q. You had seen him do that with other young people?</li> <li>CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTE</li> </ul>	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:14:52 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:58 15 16 17 18 19 14:15:16 20 21 22 23 24 14:15:26 25	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the A. Yes. Q. And you have seen that in his shop? A. Numerous times. I haven't been there when there has been other kids there, but I am sure it carries over there as well. Q. But you have seen him do it at the race track regularly? A. Yes. Q. Now, you're an elementary school principal? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you see many people who are willing to help kids the way Mr. Kidwell is? A. It's rare any more, especially dirt racing community. It it's happened a lot more than I see in the regular society, say. Just it's more of a family, even though you're racing against somebody Q. But even though A willing to have Q. But even it would be in a family piece, Mr. Kidwell goes above and beyond other people? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
2 3 4 14:13:44 5 6 7 8 9 14:13:50 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:00 15 16 17 18 19 14:14:12 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know Mr. Kidwell?</li> <li>A. Known Todd about seven years, mainly from the race tract.</li> <li>Q. And do you know him from the race track in Humboldt or</li> <li>A. Humboldt, Caney. It used to be South Coffeyville.</li> <li>Q. And did you know him when he lived in Independence?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So have you seen Mr. Kidwell interact with younger people?</li> <li>A. My son.</li> <li>Q. How old is your son?</li> <li>A. He is 18 now, or he will be 18.</li> <li>Q. What's the interaction that Mr. Kidwell had with your son?</li> <li>A. Casin probably met him when he was elever I, for certain, remember that. But just through the pits. He was a kid that asked everybody that would listen that was a driver questions. And Todd was always he was always real good to spend his time with him when he probably had better things to do.</li> <li>Q. You had seen him do that with other young people?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 14:14:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:14:52 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:58 15 16 17 18 19 14:15:16 20 21 22 23 24 14:15:26 25	A. Yes. He still does it with mine. He is a competitor at times, and he still gives him the same time when he was eleven.  Q. Are you aware is that something that Todd does just by nature, or the A. Yes. Q. And you have seen that in his shop? A. Numerous times. I haven't been there when there has been other kids there, but I am sure it carries over there as well. Q. But you have seen him do it at the race track regularly? A. Yes. Q. Now, you're an elementary school principal? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you see many people who are willing to help kids the way Mr. Kidwell is? A. It's rare any more, especially dirt racing community. It it's happened a lot more than I see in the regular society, say. Just it's more of a family, even though you're racing against somebody Q. But even though A willing to have Q. But even it would be in a family piece, Mr. Kidwell goes above and beyond other people?

	37			38	
1	A. Oh, yeah. Yeah. He didn't have to spend	1			
2	the time he spent with either myself or my son early	2			
3	on. He didn't know us. That's just the way he was.	3		JACOB ELLISON,	
4	Q. Now, would you like to have more people like	4		SACOB ELLISON)	
14:15:42 <b>5</b>	that in your community?	5	Having been sween as a witness to tell the truth the		
14:15:42 6	A. That would be a very positive thing for me	6	_		
7	7.	7	WIIOIE	truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:	
8	as an administrator, as a teacher, as an educator, if we had more folks like that.	8		and testined as follows:	
_				DIDECT EVANINATION BY MD. THUCTON	
9	Q. So would you believe it would be in the	9		DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON	
14:15:56 10	community's safety interest if Mr. Kidwell were to be	10			
11	able to remain in the community?	11	_	MR. THUSTON	
12	A. I believe so.	12	Q.	State your name for the record?	
13	Q. Why would you say that?	13	Α.	Jacob Ellison.	
14	A. Just gives kids an avenue to go to somebody	14	Q.	And where do you live?	
14:16:04 15	that they trust and that will know that they are there	14:16:54 15	Α.	Chanute, Kansas.	
16	for them. Just safety net.	16	Q.	And what do you do?	
17	<b>Q.</b> And it would be harmful to the community if	17	Α.	I go to high school and then work at a local	
18	he were to be gone?	18	grocery	store part time.	
19	A. I believe so, yes, sir.	19	Q.	Are you familiar with Todd Kidwell?	
14:16:16 20	MR. THUSTON: I don't think I have any	14:17:06 <b>20</b>	A.	Yes, I am.	
21	further questions.	21	Q.	How do you know Todd Kidwell?	
22	THE COURT: You may step down. Thank	22	A.	I met him about eight to nine years ago, I	
23	you.	23	believe.	I was just one of those kids riding by on my	
24	Call your next witness.	24	bike and	d seen the race car and stopped in, and he gave	
14:16:24 <b>25</b>	MR. THUSTON: Call Jacob Ellison.	14:17:20 <b>25</b>	me the	time of day, and been going every day pretty	
	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER			CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	
	111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743			111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743	
	(620) 724-6211			(620) 724-6211	
	39			40	
1	much since.	1	Q.	You have seen him do some stuff with other	
2	<b>Q.</b> Now, what is your relationship with	2	boys?		
3	Mr. Kidwell?	3	Α.	Yes.	
4	A. He basically, my father figure, really.	4	Q.	Now, when you started hanging out with	
14:17:30 <b>5</b>	Like he I don't have a father. I don't have a real	14:18:34 <b>5</b>	Mr. Kidw	ell, have you been in any trouble or had any	
6	father, and he has just played that role.	6	issues si	nce you were there?	
7	<b>Q.</b> Did you ask him to do that?	7	_		
8	A. No.		Α.	I have not.	
9	A. NO.	8	A. Q.	I have not.  Has that been somewhat because of	
•	Q. He just took you in?	8 9	Q.		
14:17:40 10			Q.	Has that been somewhat because of	
-	Q. He just took you in?	9	<b>Q.</b> Mr. Kidw	Has that been somewhat because of ell's influence?	
14:17:40 10	<ul><li>Q. He just took you in?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	9 14:18:44 10	<b>Q.</b> Mr. Kidw <b>A.</b> <b>Q.</b>	Has that been somewhat because of ell's influence?  Yes, sir.	
14:17:40 <b>10 11</b>	<ul><li>Q. He just took you in?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. You spent time at the house?</li></ul>	9 14:18:44 10 11	<b>Q.</b> Mr. Kidw <b>A.</b> <b>Q.</b>	Has that been somewhat because of ell's influence?  Yes, sir.  Has that been the case with other kids that	
14:17:40 <b>10 11 12</b>	<ul><li>Q. He just took you in?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. You spent time at the house?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	9 14:18:44 10 11 12	Q. Mr. Kidw A. Q. come an	Has that been somewhat because of ell's influence?  Yes, sir.  Has that been the case with other kids that d hang out at the shop?	
14:17:40 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. He just took you in?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You spent time at the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How much time did you spend at his house?</li> </ul>	9 14:18:44 10 11 12 13	Q. Mr. Kidw A. Q. come an A.	Has that been somewhat because of ell's influence?  Yes, sir.  Has that been the case with other kids that d hang out at the shop?  I believe so, yes.  Has he tried teaching you guys life lessons?	
14:17:40 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. He just took you in?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You spent time at the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How much time did you spend at his house?</li> <li>A. Depends on the week. Usually, I mean, I</li> </ul>	9 14:18:44 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Mr. Kidw A. Q. come an A. Q.	Has that been somewhat because of ell's influence?  Yes, sir.  Has that been the case with other kids that d hang out at the shop?  I believe so, yes.	
14:17:40 10 11 12 13 14 14:17:48 15	<ul> <li>Q. He just took you in?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You spent time at the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How much time did you spend at his house?</li> <li>A. Depends on the week. Usually, I mean, I could stay two or three nights a week that I can</li> </ul>	9 14:18:44 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Mr. Kidw A. Q. come an A. Q.	Has that been somewhat because of ell's influence?  Yes, sir.  Has that been the case with other kids that d hang out at the shop?  I believe so, yes.  Has he tried teaching you guys life lessons?  Yeah. He he you know, a lot of life's take place. Well, then, stuff like that.	
14:17:40 10 11 12 13 14 14:17:48 15	<ul> <li>Q. He just took you in?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You spent time at the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How much time did you spend at his house?</li> <li>A. Depends on the week. Usually, I mean, I could stay two or three nights a week that I can whenever I was in 7th grade. I just go there and stay the night, play X-Box or whatever.</li> </ul>	9 14:18:44 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Mr. Kidw A. Q. come an A. Q. A. lessons	Has that been somewhat because of ell's influence?  Yes, sir.  Has that been the case with other kids that d hang out at the shop?  I believe so, yes.  Has he tried teaching you guys life lessons?  Yeah. He he you know, a lot of life's	
14:17:40 10 11 12 13 14 14:17:48 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. He just took you in?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You spent time at the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How much time did you spend at his house?</li> <li>A. Depends on the week. Usually, I mean, I could stay two or three nights a week that I can whenever I was in 7th grade. I just go there and stay the night, play X-Box or whatever.</li> </ul>	9 14:18:44 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Mr. Kidw A. Q. come an A. Q. A. lessons Q. man?	Has that been somewhat because of ell's influence?  Yes, sir.  Has that been the case with other kids that d hang out at the shop?  I believe so, yes.  Has he tried teaching you guys life lessons?  Yeah. He he you know, a lot of life's take place. Well, then, stuff like that.  How about how you're supposed to be as a	
14:17:40 10 11 12 13 14 14:17:48 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. He just took you in?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You spent time at the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How much time did you spend at his house?</li> <li>A. Depends on the week. Usually, I mean, I could stay two or three nights a week that I can whenever I was in 7th grade. I just go there and stay the night, play X-Box or whatever.</li> <li>Q. Are you the now, are you the only person that Mr. Kidwell has done that to?</li> </ul>	9 14:18:44 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Mr. Kidw A. Q. come an A. Q. A. lessons Q. man?	Has that been somewhat because of ell's influence?  Yes, sir.  Has that been the case with other kids that d hang out at the shop?  I believe so, yes.  Has he tried teaching you guys life lessons?  Yeah. He he you know, a lot of life's take place. Well, then, stuff like that.  How about how you're supposed to be as a	
14:17:40 10 11 12 13 14 14:17:48 15 16 17 18 19 14:18:16 20	<ul> <li>Q. He just took you in?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You spent time at the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How much time did you spend at his house?</li> <li>A. Depends on the week. Usually, I mean, I could stay two or three nights a week that I can whenever I was in 7th grade. I just go there and stay the night, play X-Box or whatever.</li> <li>Q. Are you the now, are you the only person that Mr. Kidwell has done that to?</li> <li>A. No. More</li> </ul>	9 14:18:44 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Mr. Kidw A. Q. come an A. Q. A. lessons Q. man?	Has that been somewhat because of ell's influence?  Yes, sir.  Has that been the case with other kids that d hang out at the shop?  I believe so, yes.  Has he tried teaching you guys life lessons?  Yeah. He he you know, a lot of life's take place. Well, then, stuff like that.  How about how you're supposed to be as a  Yes.  What does he teach you about that?	
14:17:40 10 11 12 13 14 14:17:48 15 16 17 18 19 14:18:16 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. He just took you in?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You spent time at the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How much time did you spend at his house?</li> <li>A. Depends on the week. Usually, I mean, I could stay two or three nights a week that I canwhenever I was in 7th grade. I just go there and stay the night, play X-Box or whatever.</li> <li>Q. Are you the now, are you the only person that Mr. Kidwell has done that to?</li> <li>A. No. More</li> <li>Q. I am sorry?</li> </ul>	9 14:18:44 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 14:19:02 20 21	Q. Mr. Kidw A. Q. come an A. Q. A. lessons Q. man? A. Q.	Has that been somewhat because of ell's influence?  Yes, sir.  Has that been the case with other kids that d hang out at the shop?  I believe so, yes.  Has he tried teaching you guys life lessons?  Yeah. He he you know, a lot of life's take place. Well, then, stuff like that.  How about how you're supposed to be as a  Yes.  What does he teach you about that?  Just everyday responsibilities and just	
14:17:40 10 11 12 13 14 14:17:48 15 16 17 18 19 14:18:16 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. He just took you in?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You spent time at the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How much time did you spend at his house?</li> <li>A. Depends on the week. Usually, I mean, I could stay two or three nights a week that I can whenever I was in 7th grade. I just go there and stay the night, play X-Box or whatever.</li> <li>Q. Are you the now, are you the only person that Mr. Kidwell has done that to?</li> <li>A. No. More</li> <li>Q. I am sorry?</li> <li>A. I believe there is a few more. Just I am</li> </ul>	9 14:18:44 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 14:19:02 20 21 22	Q. Mr. Kidw A. Q. come an A. Q. A. lessons Q. man? A. Q. A. don't m	Has that been somewhat because of ell's influence?  Yes, sir.  Has that been the case with other kids that d hang out at the shop?  I believe so, yes.  Has he tried teaching you guys life lessons?  Yeah. He he you know, a lot of life's take place. Well, then, stuff like that.  How about how you're supposed to be as a  Yes.  What does he teach you about that?  Just everyday responsibilities and just eess up. You know.	
14:17:40 10 11 12 13 14 14:17:48 15 16 17 18 19 14:18:16 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. He just took you in?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You spent time at the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How much time did you spend at his house?</li> <li>A. Depends on the week. Usually, I mean, I could stay two or three nights a week that I can whenever I was in 7th grade. I just go there and stay the night, play X-Box or whatever.</li> <li>Q. Are you the now, are you the only person that Mr. Kidwell has done that to?</li> <li>A. No. More</li> <li>Q. I am sorry?</li> <li>A. I believe there is a few more. Just I am the only one that basically is I thought he is my</li> </ul>	9 14:18:44 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 14:19:02 20 21 22 23	Q. Mr. Kidw A. Q. come an A. Q. A. lessons Q. man? A. Q. A. don't m Q.	Has that been somewhat because of ell's influence?  Yes, sir.  Has that been the case with other kids that d hang out at the shop?  I believe so, yes.  Has he tried teaching you guys life lessons?  Yeah. He he you know, a lot of life's take place. Well, then, stuff like that.  How about how you're supposed to be as a  Yes.  What does he teach you about that?  Just everyday responsibilities and just ess up. You know.  Now, have you seen Todd after the accident?	
14:17:40 10 11 12 13 14 14:17:48 15 16 17 18 19 14:18:16 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. He just took you in?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You spent time at the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How much time did you spend at his house?</li> <li>A. Depends on the week. Usually, I mean, I could stay two or three nights a week that I can whenever I was in 7th grade. I just go there and stay the night, play X-Box or whatever.</li> <li>Q. Are you the now, are you the only person that Mr. Kidwell has done that to?</li> <li>A. No. More</li> <li>Q. I am sorry?</li> <li>A. I believe there is a few more. Just I am the only one that basically is I thought he is my almost like he is my father figure. He is a role</li> </ul>	9 14:18:44 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 14:19:02 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Mr. Kidw A. Q. come an A. Q. A. lessons Q. man? A. Q. A. don't m Q. A.	Has that been somewhat because of ell's influence?  Yes, sir.  Has that been the case with other kids that d hang out at the shop?  I believe so, yes.  Has he tried teaching you guys life lessons?  Yeah. He he you know, a lot of life's take place. Well, then, stuff like that.  How about how you're supposed to be as a  Yes.  What does he teach you about that?  Just everyday responsibilities and just ess up. You know.  Now, have you seen Todd after the accident?  Yes.	
14:17:40 10 11 12 13 14 14:17:48 15 16 17 18 19 14:18:16 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. He just took you in?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You spent time at the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How much time did you spend at his house?</li> <li>A. Depends on the week. Usually, I mean, I could stay two or three nights a week that I canwhenever I was in 7th grade. I just go there and stay the night, play X-Box or whatever.</li> <li>Q. Are you the now, are you the only person that Mr. Kidwell has done that to?</li> <li>A. No. More</li> <li>Q. I am sorry?</li> <li>A. I believe there is a few more. Just I am the only one that basically is I thought he is my almost like he is my father figure. He is a role model to other people.</li> </ul>	9 14:18:44 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 14:19:02 20 21 22 23	Q. Mr. Kidw A. Q. come an A. Q. A. lessons Q. man? A. Q. A. don't m Q. A. Q.	Has that been somewhat because of ell's influence?  Yes, sir.  Has that been the case with other kids that d hang out at the shop?  I believe so, yes.  Has he tried teaching you guys life lessons?  Yeah. He he you know, a lot of life's take place. Well, then, stuff like that.  How about how you're supposed to be as a  Yes.  What does he teach you about that?  Just everyday responsibilities and just ess up. You know.  Now, have you seen Todd after the accident?  Yes.  How has that affected him?	
14:17:40 10 11 12 13 14 14:17:48 15 16 17 18 19 14:18:16 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. He just took you in?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You spent time at the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How much time did you spend at his house?</li> <li>A. Depends on the week. Usually, I mean, I could stay two or three nights a week that I canwhenever I was in 7th grade. I just go there and stay the night, play X-Box or whatever.</li> <li>Q. Are you the now, are you the only person that Mr. Kidwell has done that to?</li> <li>A. No. More</li> <li>Q. I am sorry?</li> <li>A. I believe there is a few more. Just I am the only one that basically is I thought he is my almost like he is my father figure. He is a role model to other people.</li> <li>CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER</li> </ul>	9 14:18:44 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 14:19:02 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Mr. Kidw A. Q. come an A. Q. A. lessons Q. man? A. Q. A. don't m Q. A. Q.	Has that been somewhat because of ell's influence?  Yes, sir.  Has that been the case with other kids that d hang out at the shop?  I believe so, yes.  Has he tried teaching you guys life lessons?  Yeah. He he you know, a lot of life's take place. Well, then, stuff like that.  How about how you're supposed to be as a  Yes.  What does he teach you about that?  Just everyday responsibilities and just ess up. You know.  Now, have you seen Todd after the accident?  Yes.  How has that affected him?  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	
14:17:40 10 11 12 13 14 14:17:48 15 16 17 18 19 14:18:16 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. He just took you in?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You spent time at the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How much time did you spend at his house?</li> <li>A. Depends on the week. Usually, I mean, I could stay two or three nights a week that I canwhenever I was in 7th grade. I just go there and stay the night, play X-Box or whatever.</li> <li>Q. Are you the now, are you the only person that Mr. Kidwell has done that to?</li> <li>A. No. More</li> <li>Q. I am sorry?</li> <li>A. I believe there is a few more. Just I am the only one that basically is I thought he is my almost like he is my father figure. He is a role model to other people.</li> </ul>	9 14:18:44 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 14:19:02 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Mr. Kidw A. Q. come an A. Q. A. lessons Q. man? A. Q. A. don't m Q. A. Q.	Has that been somewhat because of ell's influence?  Yes, sir.  Has that been the case with other kids that d hang out at the shop?  I believe so, yes.  Has he tried teaching you guys life lessons?  Yeah. He he you know, a lot of life's take place. Well, then, stuff like that.  How about how you're supposed to be as a  Yes.  What does he teach you about that?  Just everyday responsibilities and just ess up. You know.  Now, have you seen Todd after the accident?  Yes.  How has that affected him?	

		41			42
1	A.	Very quiet and stressed out all the time.	1	the ques	stions of this witness, Your Honor.
2	It's not	: Todd; not himself.	2		THE COURT: You may step down. Thank
3	Q.	Is he remorseful about the incident?	3	you.	
4	A.	Very much so.	4		You may call your next witness.
14:19:30 <b>5</b>	Q.	Does he accept responsibility for it?	14:20:20 <b>5</b>		MR. THUSTON: Call Tyler Kidwell.
6	A.	Yes.	6		
7	Q.	Now, has he talked to you or the other guys	7		
8	that con	ne around the shop about how you're supposed to	8		TYLER KIDWELL,
9	behave	that that he learned from the accident?	9		
14:19:40 10	A.	Yeah. He always preaches to us, be smart	10	Having	been sworn as a witness to tell the truth, the
11	and ma	ke good decisions and stuff like that.	11	whole	truth and nothing but the truth, was examined
12	Q.	And so you look to him as an example on how	12		and testified as follows:
13	to do th	at?	13		
14	A.	Very much so.	14		<b>DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON</b>
14:19:50 15	Q.	Now, there are other kids that will be	14:20:24 15		
16	coming	up behind you if Mr. Kidwell gets a chance to	16		MR. THUSTON:
17	_	ne same circumstances that you are?	17	Q.	State you name for the record, please, sir.
18	Α.	Yeah. I believe so.	18	A.	Tyler Kidwell.
19	Q.	If he were to be gone, would that be	19	Q.	Where do you live?
14:20:02 <b>20</b>		al to the younger people in our community?	14:21:20 20	Α.	Chanute, Kansas.
21	Α.	No.	21	Q.	What's your relationship to
22	Q.	So you would ask the Court to give him an	22		d Kidwell?
23		nity to be give him a chance on probation?	23	Α.	He is my older brother.
24	<b>A.</b>	Yes. Very much.	24	Q.	I take it you have known him all your life?
14:20:12 <b>25</b>	7	MR. THUSTON: I think that will be all	14:21:30 <b>25</b>	Α.	Yes.
14.20.12		CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	14.21.00	7	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743			111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
		(620) 724-6211			(620) 724-6211
					44
1	Q.	43 Are your parents here today?	1	Q.	Where did you live?
2	Q. A.	No.	2	Q. A.	In Chanute, Kansas.
3	Q.		3	Q.	Was it the apartment attached to his shop?
4	Q. А.	Why are your parents not here?  They are both deceased.	4	Q. A.	No. His house.
	_	When did your father pass away?	1 -	_	
14:21:38 5	Q. A.	I was ten.	14:22:24 5	Q. A.	His house? Yes.
7	Q.	And since your father has been gone, who has	7	Q.	And so what type of man is Todd Kidwell?
8	-	ur father figure?	8	Q. A.	He is a good man, good father. He is a good
9	<b>A.</b>	My brother.	9		for the outdoors and all the people around. He
14:21:48 10	Q.	When did your mother pass away?	14:22:42 10	=	is a pretty good guy.
11	Q. А.	Going into my sophomore year of high school.	11	Q.	Are you aware of him being a father figure
12	Q.	When your mother passed away, where did you	12	•	people other than just you and Jacob?
13	go to liv		13	<b>A.</b>	Yes, sir.
14	<b>A.</b>	Todd's house.	14	Q.	Can you think of other people who he serves
14:21:58 15	Q.	And is that who basically raised you as a	14:22:54 15		role or in that capacity?
14:21:58 13	teenage	, .	14:22:54 15	<b>A.</b>	Jacob is one of them. He has come around
17	A.		17		
		Yeah. Been a father figure pretty much my			e was a kid. He has always looked up to Todd,
18 19	whole I		18 19		dd's always taught him how to do things, and how
_	Q.	Where do you live now?	_	to ao th	he right things.
14:22:04 20	Α.	On my own.	14:23:06 20		And Grayson, Michael Grayson, he was
21	Q.	Where is your house located?	21		he wrong way in life and started to come around
22	Α.	On the south end of town in Chanute, Kansas.	22		ne was a teenager, and started helping around the
23	Q.	For some time did you live at in	23		and just, you know, he went to work he went
24		vell's property?	24		k for Todd at a rock quarry there in Chanute.
14:22:18 <b>25</b>	A.	Yes.	14:23:24 <b>25</b>	And To	dd was a pretty good person for him to
		CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER			CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743			111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
11 of 42 ch		(620) 724-6211			(620) 724-6211

		45			46
1	Q.	Turn his life around?	1	does.	
2	Α.	Yeah.	2	Q.	Okay. Have there been any changes in Todd
3	Q.	How many other young men would you say	3	after th	ne accident?
4		appened to	4	Α.	Several.
14:23:34 <b>5</b>	A.	Several. Too many to too many to name.	14:24:32 <b>5</b>	Q.	Like what changes have occurred?
6	Q.	Too many to name?	6		Well, just, you know, he has been my brother
7	A.	Too many to count, yes.	7	my wh	nole life, and he just hasn't been the same since.
8	Q.	And that continues on today?	8	This at	ffected him really bad.
9	Α.	Yes.	9	Q.	Has he changed his behavior or
14:23:42 10	Q.	How is Todd doing now?	14:24:44 10	A.	Oh, yeah.
11	A.	How?	11	Q.	How has that happened or how has that
12	Q.	Yes. How does he do that?	12	change	ed?
13	A.	Well, just you know, in the racing world,	13	Α.	Just stress. You know, just just
14	and jus	st being outside of work or outside of the shop.	14	stress	ed out, depressed. Just hardly ever smiles any
14:23:56 15	He h	e is just always there for somebody.	14:24:58 15	more,	really.
16		If anybody needs help, he is always	16	Q.	Okay. Is that because of the remorse he
17	there t	o help them out no matter what. He if he	17	feels of	f the accident?
18	has to	stop doing something of his own, he will do it.	18	Α.	I am sure.
19	He is a	lways there for anybody.	19	Q.	Now, has he discussed with other people what
14:24:10 <b>20</b>	Q.	Does he help our community?	14:25:08 <b>20</b>	things	they need to do as a result of this incident?
21	A.	Yes.	21	A.	I probably. Yeah.
22	Q.	How has he helped our community?	22	Q.	Has he talked to you?
23	A.	If there is any kind of community thing	23	A.	A little bit. Yeah. I mean, we talk all
24	going o	on and he is asked to do it, he will do it. He	24	the tin	me.
14:24:22 <b>25</b>	is just	a good role model on it, on everything that he	14:25:18 <b>25</b>	Q.	Is he more careful now?
		$\hbox{CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER}$			CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743			111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
		(620) 724-6211			(620) 724-6211
		47			48
1	Α.	Oh, yeah.	1		Uh-huh. (Mr. Thuston indicating
2	Q.	Does he encourage you to be more careful?	2	_	atively).
3	Α.	Oh, yeah.	3		Maybe not as soon as he did. But, I mean,
4	<b>Q</b> .	Is that something that he tells the people	4	_	he did find out I mean
14:25:30 5	in his sh	•	14:26:04 5	٠.	So how is he interactive or how does he
6	Α.	Yeah. Oh, yeah.	6		
7 8	Q. A.	So, that is something Yeah	8		He is a good father. He is there for them.
9	Q.	that he	9	•	need something, he is there.  They have special needs?
14:25:32 10	<b>Q</b> . А.	Yeah. Yeah.	14:26:16 10		Oh, yeah.
11	Q.	And that's been actually something that's	11		Do you have the patience to deal with them
12		eneficial to other people?	12		dd does?
13	<b>A.</b>	Oh, yeah.	13		Yeah.
14	Q.	Now, are you familiar with his sons?	14		Do they still react better to Todd?
14:25:40 15	<b>д</b> . А.	Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).	14:26:22 15		Oh, yeah. Yeah. It's their dad. They
16	My nep		16		
17	Q.	Excuse me?	17		If Todd were gone, what would happened to
18	Α.	My nephews.	18		
19	Q.	Are those Todd's biological kids?	19		They would be lost.
14:25:48 20	-	He adopted them, so might as well be, yeah.	14:26:30 20		What type of behaviors or issues do they
	Α.		21		,
21		So, he adopted them?			
21 22	A. Q. A.	So, he adopted them? Yes.	22	Α.	Just I don't know. I mean, thev are
	Q. A.	Yes.			Just I don't know. I mean, they are what do you mean? Like
22	Q. A. Q.	<b>Yes.</b> Did they know they were autistic when he	22	just	what do you mean? Like
22 23	Q. A.	<b>Yes.</b> Did they know they were autistic when he	22 23	just Q.	what do you mean? Like Do they get angry?
22 23 24	Q. A. Q. adopted	Yes. Did they know they were autistic when he them? Did he know?	22 23 24	just Q.	what do you mean? Like
22 23 24	Q. A. Q. adopted	Yes. Did they know they were autistic when he them? Did he know? CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	22 23 24	just Q.	what do you mean? Like Do they get angry? Oh, yeah. CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
22 23 24	Q. A. Q. adopted	Yes. Did they know they were autistic when he them? Did he know?	22 23 24	just Q.	what do you mean? Like Do they get angry? Oh, yeah.

		40				
4	Q.	What habayian do thay		1		50
1 2	Q. A.	What behaviors do they		2		
3	Q.	Yeah. They get they get angry. Sad.  Do they both talk a lot?		3		LEGITE KIDWELL
3	Q. A.	Yeah.		4		LESLIE KIDWELL,
14:26:54 5	Q.	And then		5	Havin	g been sworn as a witness to tell the truth, the
14.20.54	д. А.	Well, they are shy, too. They are shy.		6		e truth and nothing but the truth, was examined
7		epends on who you are.		7	Willow	and testified as follows:
8	Q.	But you agree they would suffer if		8		and testined as renews.
9	Α.	Oh, yeah		9		DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. THUSTON
14:27:04 10	Q.	Mr. Kidwell were to be gone?	14:27:46	10		
11	A.	Yeah. Oh, yeah.		11	Q.	State your name for the record.
12	Q.	So, Todd would benefit the community in		12	A.	Leslie Kidwell.
13	Chanute	e?		13	Q.	Where do you live?
14	A.	Yes.		14	A.	Chanute, Kansas.
14:27:10 15	Q.	And you are asking that he have a chance to	14:27:52	15	Q.	What's your relationship with Mr. Kidwell?
16	continu	e to help the safety and community interest in		16	A.	He is my husband.
17	Chanute	e by being able to stay out on probation?		17	Q.	What do you do for a living?
18	A.	Yes.		18	A.	I am a Permanency Worker for KVC in Chanute.
19		MR. THUSTON: I don't have any other		19	Q.	How long you and Todd been married?
14:27:22 <b>20</b>	questio	ns.	14:28:04	20	A.	Twelve years.
21		THE COURT: You may step down. Thank		21	Q.	And when did Todd adopt your sons?
22	you.			22	A.	They were almost a year and a half.
23		You may call you next witness.		23	Q.	At that time, did you know the issues that
24		MR. THUSTON: Call Leslie Kidwell.		24		s would have later on?
25		///	14:28:18	25	A.	I don't Todd and I found that out about
		CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER				CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743				111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
		(620) 724-6211				(620) 724-6211
1	two an	d a half years old		1	your so	52
2	Q.	d a half years old.  Did that change the way Todd behaved at all?		2	A.	Tremendously. Their whole structure will be
3	Q. А.	Made him more aware of what that diagnosis		3		He is their rock. He is the one that just
4		the needs behind it.		4		them calm when they are fighting and they don't
14:28:34 <b>5</b>	Q.	What are the issues that your sons have?	14:29:48	5	listen	, , , , ,
6	Α.	Cognition, speech, and some of their		6	Q.	How big are they now?
7	physica	al aspect as far as coordination skills.		7	A.	My size.
8	Q.	How about their emotional state or issues		8	Q.	Okay. Can you
9	with an	ger?		9	A.	And they are 13.
14:28:52 10	A.	There is when things aren't going their way,	14:29:54	10	Q.	Can you physically control them now if they
11	and if	Todd or I is not home at a certain time, we		11	have a	breakdown?
12	have n	ot been home, and they don't see their dad for a		12	A.	No.
13	long pe	eriod of time or myself, that we have extreme		13	Q.	So you have to have Todd there to do that?
14	meltdo	wn, confusion and behaviors.		14	A.	I do.
14:29:10 15	Q.	Is that because they need consistency?	14:30:04		Q.	How frequently can that happen?
16	Α.	Very much so.		16	A.	Well, it can happen in a split second. But
17	<b>Q</b> .	Now, how does Todd contribute to their		17		lly, once at least once a week. If something
18	maintai	<u> </u>		18		ns at school that is out of their routine or 
19	A.	He helps maintain their structure, their	14:30:18	19	somet	<u>-</u>
14:29:22 <b>20 21</b>	time so	chedules. Everything that they need.		21	4b a a	When Todd, for instance, got sick over
22	job?	Are you gone quite a bit because of your		22	Q.	mmertime, that was a huge stress on them.  And Todd was hospitalized?
23	Job? <b>A.</b>	I am. And I also do a lot of training for		23	Q. A.	He was.
24		as well.		24	Q.	And how long was he in the hospital?
14:29:32 25	Q.	And so if Todd is gone, how does that affect	14:30:28		Q. A.	I think we were in there almost a day shy of
	٠	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	77.00.20	_•	,	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743				111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
ĺ		(620) 724 6211	1			(620) 724 6211

(620) 724-6211

(620) 724-6211

	53			54
1	a week.	1	Q.	Name some.
2	<b>Q.</b> And that set your sons back?	2	A.	Well, our brother-in-law, Tyler; Jacob
3	A. Tremendously. We relapsed a month in	3	Ellison.	He has helped Michael Grayson out. Devin
4	speech.	4	and Lev	ri Phillips.
14:30:40 <b>5</b>	<b>Q.</b> What do you mean by "relapsed a month in	14:31:32 <b>5</b>	Q.	How did he take them in?
6	speech"?	6	A.	Just by teaching them racing, giving them a
7	A. From talking almost in fifth grade level, we	7		hang out, learn mechanics. Just to be there
8	went back to a third grade level or below speech and	8		them in any way, whether it's working on a car
9	hardly understood anything.	9		general knowledge.
14:30:50 10	Q. Is that both boys that	14:31:48 <b>10</b>	Q. A.	Now, you work for KVC?
11 12	A. Both boys, yes. Q. They both have those cognitive issues?	12	Q.	I do.
13	<ul><li>Q. They both have those cognitive issues?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	13	regular l	And you see kids that are in need on a
14	Q. So you have seen problems that come with	14	A.	I do.
14:30:58 15	that?	14:31:56 15	Q.	How many people do you see in the community
16	A. Yes.	16		things that Todd does for young people
17	Q. Now, how is Todd's relationship to other	17		THE REPORTER: I am sorry, Counsel. I
18	young men?	18	couldn't	
19	A. I guess you can call him a role model. He	19		MR. THUSTON:
14:31:08 <b>20</b>	is all the time helping anybody out, whether it's	14:32:04 <b>20</b>	Q.	How many people in the communities do you
21	something of financially helping them out or just with	21	see that	do what Todd does to help younger people,
22	knowledge.	22	especiall	y those that are in trouble?
23	<b>Q.</b> Has he got have you got to taking any	23	A.	Less than a handful.
24	kids in?	24	Q.	So does Todd help in that part of the
14:31:18 <b>25</b>	A. Many.	14:32:16 <b>25</b>	commun	,
	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211			CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER  111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743  (620) 724-6211
	55			56
1	A. Yes, he does.	1		g on board. And
2	Q. Now, you talked about earlier about some	2	Q.	You got anything to do with race cars or
3 4	group of autism. What is that?  A. I belong to a local chapter, Autism Hope for	3 4	anything <b>A.</b>	
14:32:28 5	Families, that we help our local surrounding areas,	14:33:28 5		We are this year. He is wanting to make it s' idea that bring his race car down there and
14:32:28 6	advocate and help them in any way with their children	14:33:28 6		poys do a picnic and invite the community and
7	with disabilities. I am also a member of the Talk	7		ce and everything else involved in it as well,
8	Good (Phonetically). It's a national organization as	8		e it a community-wide event.
9	well.	9	Q.	Now, not only does Todd have your sons, does
14:32:38 10	<b>Q.</b> Is Todd a member as well?	14:33:44 10	he have	any other children?
11	A. He is of our local organization, yes.	11	A.	We have three girls.
12	<b>Q.</b> Now, how does he help the local	12	Q.	How old are the girls?
13	organization?	13	A.	Nineteen tomorrow we almost got an
14	A. By being there and helping other fathers and	14	-	-old, then a 15-year-old.
14:32:48 15	siblings pretty much cope with being in an autistic	14:33:54 15	Q.	What is their relationship with their
16	environment.	16	father?	
17	<b>Q.</b> How does this group raise money?	17 18	Α.	They are very close.
	A	1 18	Q.	
18	A. We do charities, whether it's T-shirt sales.	_		Are you aware of when they came to be with
19	Every April we do an Autism Awareness Month with	19	their fat	ner?
19 14:33:08 <b>20</b>	Every April we do an Autism Awareness Month with raffles. This year, we are looking to expand things.	19 14:34:04 <b>20</b>	their fath	ner?  From the day we got married. When they
19 14:33:08 20 21	Every April we do an Autism Awareness Month with raffles. This year, we are looking to expand things.  Last year, we were a part of raising money for the	19 14:34:04 20 21	their fati A. were al	ner?  From the day we got married. When they ready living there before that.
19 14:33:08 20 21 22	Every April we do an Autism Awareness Month with raffles. This year, we are looking to expand things.  Last year, we were a part of raising money for the group as well.	19 14:34:04 20 21 22	their fath A. were al Q.	ner?  From the day we got married. When they ready living there before that.  Was there an issue with their mother taking
19 14:33:08 20 21	Every April we do an Autism Awareness Month with raffles. This year, we are looking to expand things.  Last year, we were a part of raising money for the	19 14:34:04 20 21	their fati A. were al	ready living there before that.  Was there an issue with their mother taking hem?
19 14:33:08 20 21 22 23	Every April we do an Autism Awareness Month with raffles. This year, we are looking to expand things.  Last year, we were a part of raising money for the group as well.  Q. How does Todd or how would Todd be	19 14:34:04 20 21 22 23	A. were al Q. care of t	ner?  From the day we got married. When they ready living there before that.  Was there an issue with their mother taking
19 14:33:08 20 21 22 23 24	Every April we do an Autism Awareness Month with raffles. This year, we are looking to expand things.  Last year, we were a part of raising money for the group as well.  Q. How does Todd or how would Todd be involved in that?	19 14:34:04 20 21 22 23 24	A. were al Q. care of t A. Q.	rer?  From the day we got married. When they ready living there before that.  Was there an issue with their mother taking hem?  Yes, there was.

		57			58
1	A.	She was not take taking care of them and not	1	commu	nity. He decided to get himself some help, get
2		hem. Lack of care all in general all the	2		nd looked to Todd and I to keep him clean. So
3	way arou	<del>-</del>	3		It him to work and make sure that he stays clean
4	Q.	Todd immediately stepped up?	4	-	the right path.
14:34:26 <b>5</b>	Α.	Yes.	14:35:24 <b>5</b>	Q.	So, Todd he is about you guys' age?
6	_	And never stopped taking care of the kids?	6	Α.	He is younger. He is closer to Tyler, our
7	Α.	Yes.	7	brother	
8	Q.	As well as other kids?	8	Q.	But that's somebody else that Todd has tried
9	Α.	Correct.	9		help to stay out of trouble?
14:34:34 10	Q.	Now, you guys also have a business?	14:35:36 10	A.	Yes.
11	Α.	Yes, we do. We actually have a mechanic	11	Q.	Now, if Todd were gone for an extended
12		and a property preservation business.	12	•	f time, what would happen to the business?
13	Q.	Who runs those two businesses?	13	Α.	It would probably end up disintegrating.
14	Α.	Todd does.	14	Q.	Why is that?
14:34:44 15	_	And is he the only employee?	14:35:50 15	A.	Because I'm not the person the job, I
16	A.	No. We have two other employees, plus	16	cannot	do. I can do the sending the guys where they
17	myself.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	17		go, but he is the main contact. He is the one
18	Q.	And who are the two other employees?	18		ows how to do all of the orders that they put
19	A.	Harold Schuldt and Josh Pitt.	19	in.	• •
14:34:56 <b>20</b>	Q.	Who is Josh Pitt?	14:36:04 <b>20</b>	Q.	If the business was gone, that would have a
21	A.	He is a guy that we have known for too many	21	detrimer	ntal effect on your family?
22	years to	- ·	22	A.	It would.
23	Q.	Does he have problems?	23	Q.	What would that effect be?
24	Α.	He ran into the wrong crowd a few years ago,	24	A.	We would lose the property that we own that
14:35:08 <b>25</b>	got addic	ted to meth, was also stealing stuff in the	14:36:14 <b>25</b>	the sho	p's on and not alone financially for the
	_ C	HUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER			CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743			111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
		(620) 724-6211			(620) 724-6211
		59			60
1	therapies	59 s that even just the boys made and helping to	1	A.	60 There is not many people like Todd that are
1 2			1 2		
	support o	s that even just the boys made and helping to	_	actually	There is not many people like Todd that are
2	support o	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't	2	actually done, w	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be
2	support of have that Q.	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't t resource.	2	actually done, w people t	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach
2 3 4	support of have that Q.	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't t resource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does	2 3 4	actually done, w people t Q.	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.
2 3 4 14:36:28 5	support of have that Q. Todd kind A.	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't t resource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?	2 3 4 14:37:26 5	actually done, w people t Q.	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people
2 3 4 14:36:28 5 6	support of have that Q. Todd kind A. school st	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't t resource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?  Uh-huh. In the summertime we hire high	2 3 4 14:37:26 5 6	done, we people to Q. to be aw	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people ware? How is Todd doing that?
2 3 4 14:36:28 5 6 7	have that Q. Todd kind A. school st up at the	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't t resource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?  Uh-huh. In the summertime we hire high udents that are pretty much just always show	2 3 4 14:37:26 5 6 7	done, we people to Q. to be awe A. always	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people are? How is Todd doing that?  Any kid that he sees that drives, he is
2 3 4 14:36:28 5 6 7 8	support of have that Q. Todd kind A. school st up at the money of	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't tresource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?  Uh-huh. In the summertime we hire high udents that are pretty much just always show a shop. And they always look like they want	2 3 4 14:37:26 5 6 7 8	done, we people to Q. to be awe A. always care if y	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people ware? How is Todd doing that?  Any kid that he sees that drives, he is making them aware of more caution. You don't
2 3 4 14:36:28 5 6 7 8 9	support of have that Q. Todd kind A. school st up at the money or going with needed.	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't t resource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?  Uh-huh. In the summertime we hire high udents that are pretty much just always show shop. And they always look like they want r board, so we put them to work, whether it's	2 3 4 14:37:26 5 6 7 8 9	done, we people to Q. to be awe A. always care if y	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people are? How is Todd doing that?  Any kid that he sees that drives, he is making them aware of more caution. You don't you have to follow somebody, whether it's a
2 3 4 14:36:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:36:44	support of have that Q. Todd kind A. school st up at the money of going with	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't t resource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?  Uh-huh. In the summertime we hire high udents that are pretty much just always show shop. And they always look like they want r board, so we put them to work, whether it's	2 3 4 14:37:26 5 6 7 8 9 14:37:42 10	done, we people to Q. to be awe A. always care if y tractor, stay belone.	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people are? How is Todd doing that?  Any kid that he sees that drives, he is making them aware of more caution. You don't you have to follow somebody, whether it's a a bicycle or anything, for five miles, just
14:36:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:36:44 10 11	support of have that Q. Todd kind A. school st up at the money or going with needed.	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't tresource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?  Uh-huh. In the summertime we hire high udents that are pretty much just always show a shop. And they always look like they want r board, so we put them to work, whether it's th one of us to mow the lawn or whatever is	2 3 4 14:37:26 5 6 7 8 9 14:37:42 10 11	actually done, w people to Q. to be aw A. always care if y tractor, stay bel	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people ware? How is Todd doing that?  Any kid that he sees that drives, he is making them aware of more caution. You don't you have to follow somebody, whether it's a a bicycle or anything, for five miles, just hind them, get off on the first road and go a
14:36:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:36:44 10 11 12 13 14	support of have that Q. Todd kind A. school st up at the money or going with needed. Q.	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't tresource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?  Uh-huh. In the summertime we hire high udents that are pretty much just always show a shop. And they always look like they want r board, so we put them to work, whether it's th one of us to mow the lawn or whatever is	2 3 4 14:37:26 5 6 7 8 9 14:37:42 10 11 12 13 14	done, we people to Q. to be awe A. always care if y tractor, stay bel different they do	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people are? How is Todd doing that?  Any kid that he sees that drives, he is making them aware of more caution. You don't you have to follow somebody, whether it's a a bicycle or anything, for five miles, just hind them, get off on the first road and go a at route; to watch their line, to make sure
14:36:28	support of have that Q. Todd kind A. school st up at the money or going with needed. Q. trouble? A. could as	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't tresource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?  Uh-huh. In the summertime we hire high udents that are pretty much just always show a shop. And they always look like they want to board, so we put them to work, whether it's the one of us to mow the lawn or whatever is  Are those kids, or some of them kids been in	2 3 4 14:37:26 5 6 7 8 9 14:37:42 10 11 12 13 14 14:37:58 15	actually done, w people to Q. to be aw A. always care if y tractor, stay bel differen they do driving, in gener	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people are? How is Todd doing that?  Any kid that he sees that drives, he is making them aware of more caution. You don't you have to follow somebody, whether it's a a bicycle or anything, for five miles, just hind them, get off on the first road and go a at route; to watch their line, to make sure in't ever get on the phone while you are
14:36:28	support of have that Q. Todd kind A. school st up at the money of going with needed. Q. trouble? A.	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't tresource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?  Uh-huh. In the summertime we hire high udents that are pretty much just always show a shop. And they always look like they want trooard, so we put them to work, whether it's the one of us to mow the lawn or whatever is  Are those kids, or some of them kids been in	2 3 4 14:37:26 5 6 7 8 9 14:37:42 10 11 12 13 14 14:37:58 15 16	actually done, w people to Q. to be aw A. always care if y tractor, stay bel differen they do driving,	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people are? How is Todd doing that?  Any kid that he sees that drives, he is making them aware of more caution. You don't you have to follow somebody, whether it's a a bicycle or anything, for five miles, just hind them, get off on the first road and go a at route; to watch their line, to make sure n't ever get on the phone while you are don't drink while you're driving. Everything
14:36:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:36:44 10 11 12 13 14 14:36:52 15 16 17	support of have that Q. Todd kind A. school st up at the money or going with needed. Q. trouble? A. could as Q. A.	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't to resource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?  Uh-huh. In the summertime we hire high udents that are pretty much just always show a shop. And they always look like they want to board, so we put them to work, whether it's the one of us to mow the lawn or whatever is  Are those kids, or some of them kids been in  Not that I know of. But they probably they get older.	2 3 4 14:37:26 5 6 7 8 9 14:37:42 10 11 12 13 14 14:37:58 15 16 17	actually done, w people to Q. to be aw A. always care if y tractor, stay bel differen they do driving, in gener Q.	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people are? How is Todd doing that?  Any kid that he sees that drives, he is making them aware of more caution. You don't you have to follow somebody, whether it's a a bicycle or anything, for five miles, just hind them, get off on the first road and go a at route; to watch their line, to make sure in't ever get on the phone while you are don't drink while you're driving. Everything ral related to driving and safety.
14:36:24	support of have that Q. Todd kind A. school st up at the money or going with needed. Q. trouble? A. could as Q.	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't tresource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?  Uh-huh. In the summertime we hire high udents that are pretty much just always show shop. And they always look like they want to board, so we put them to work, whether it's th one of us to mow the lawn or whatever is  Are those kids, or some of them kids been in  Not that I know of. But they probably they get older.  Todd's influence helps with that?	2 3 4 14:37:26 5 6 7 8 9 14:37:42 10 11 12 13 14 14:37:58 15 16	actually done, w people to Q. to be aw A. always care if y tractor, stay bel differen they do driving, in gener Q.	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people are? How is Todd doing that?  Any kid that he sees that drives, he is making them aware of more caution. You don't you have to follow somebody, whether it's a a bicycle or anything, for five miles, just hind them, get off on the first road and go a at route; to watch their line, to make sure in't ever get on the phone while you are don't drink while you're driving. Everything ral related to driving and safety.  Now, you're talking about drinking and
14:36:28	support of have that Q. Todd kind A. school st up at the money or going with needed. Q. trouble? A. could as Q. A. Q. A.	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't to resource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?  Uh-huh. In the summertime we hire high udents that are pretty much just always show a shop. And they always look like they want to board, so we put them to work, whether it's the one of us to mow the lawn or whatever is  Are those kids, or some of them kids been in  Not that I know of. But they probably they get older.  Todd's influence helps with that?  I think so.  Has someone told you that?  Yes. Some of them.	2 3 4 14:37:26 5 6 7 8 9 14:37:42 10 11 12 13 14 14:37:58 15 16 17 18 19	actually done, w people to Q. to be aw A. always care if y tractor, stay bel differen they do driving, in gener Q. driving. point? A.	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people are? How is Todd doing that?  Any kid that he sees that drives, he is making them aware of more caution. You don't you have to follow somebody, whether it's a a bicycle or anything, for five miles, just hind them, get off on the first road and go a at route; to watch their line, to make sure in't ever get on the phone while you are don't drink while you're driving. Everything ral related to driving and safety.  Now, you're talking about drinking and Did Todd have a drinking problem at one
14:36:28	support of have that Q. Todd kind A. school st up at the money or going wire needed. Q. trouble? A. could as Q. A. Q. A. Q.	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't it resource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?  Uh-huh. In the summertime we hire high udents that are pretty much just always show is shop. And they always look like they want it board, so we put them to work, whether it's the one of us to mow the lawn or whatever is  Are those kids, or some of them kids been in  Not that I know of. But they probably they get older.  Todd's influence helps with that?  I think so.  Has someone told you that?  Yes. Some of them.  So you're asking the Court to allow Todd to	2 3 4 14:37:26 5 6 7 8 9 14:37:42 10 11 12 13 14 14:37:58 15 16 17 18 19 14:38:04 20	actually done, w people to Q. to be aw A. always care if y tractor, stay bel differenthey do driving, in gener Q. driving, point? A. Q.	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people are? How is Todd doing that?  Any kid that he sees that drives, he is making them aware of more caution. You don't you have to follow somebody, whether it's a a bicycle or anything, for five miles, just hind them, get off on the first road and go a at route; to watch their line, to make sure in't ever get on the phone while you are don't drink while you're driving. Everything ral related to driving and safety.  Now, you're talking about drinking and Did Todd have a drinking problem at one  He did.  And what happened to that?
14:36:28	support of have that Q. Todd kind A. school st up at the money or going with needed. Q. trouble? A. could as Q. A. Q. A. Q. stay in the	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't to resource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?  Uh-huh. In the summertime we hire high udents that are pretty much just always show a shop. And they always look like they want to board, so we put them to work, whether it's the one of us to mow the lawn or whatever is  Are those kids, or some of them kids been in  Not that I know of. But they probably they get older.  Todd's influence helps with that?  I think so.  Has someone told you that?  Yes. Some of them.  So you're asking the Court to allow Todd to be community because it would help community	2 3 4 14:37:26 5 6 7 8 9 14:37:42 10 11 12 13 14 14:37:58 15 16 17 18 19 14:38:04 20 21	actually done, w people to Q. to be aw A. always care if y tractor, stay bel differen they do driving, in gener Q. driving. point? A. Q. A.	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people are? How is Todd doing that?  Any kid that he sees that drives, he is making them aware of more caution. You don't you have to follow somebody, whether it's a a bicycle or anything, for five miles, just hind them, get off on the first road and go a at route; to watch their line, to make sure in't ever get on the phone while you are don't drink while you're driving. Everything ral related to driving and safety.  Now, you're talking about drinking and Did Todd have a drinking problem at one  He did.  And what happened to that?  He, about three and a half years ago,
14:36:28	support of have that Q. Todd kind A. school st up at the money or going with needed. Q. trouble? A. could as Q. A. Q. stay in the safety interest.	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't to resource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?  Uh-huh. In the summertime we hire high udents that are pretty much just always show a shop. And they always look like they want to board, so we put them to work, whether it's the one of us to mow the lawn or whatever is  Are those kids, or some of them kids been in  Not that I know of. But they probably they get older.  Todd's influence helps with that?  I think so.  Has someone told you that?  Yes. Some of them.  So you're asking the Court to allow Todd to be community because it would help community erest?	2 3 4 14:37:26 5 6 7 8 9 14:37:42 10 11 12 13 14 14:37:58 15 16 17 18 19 14:38:04 20 21 22	actually done, w people to Q. to be aw A. always care if y tractor, stay bel differen they do driving, in gener Q. driving. point? A. Q. A. decided	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people are? How is Todd doing that?  Any kid that he sees that drives, he is making them aware of more caution. You don't you have to follow somebody, whether it's a a bicycle or anything, for five miles, just hind them, get off on the first road and go a at route; to watch their line, to make sure in't ever get on the phone while you are don't drink while you're driving. Everything ral related to driving and safety.  Now, you're talking about drinking and Did Todd have a drinking problem at one  He did.  And what happened to that?  He, about three and a half years ago, to quit.
14:36:28	support of have that Q. Todd kind A. school st up at the money or going with needed. Q. trouble? A. could as Q. A. Q. A. Q. stay in the safety into A.	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't it resource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?  Uh-huh. In the summertime we hire high udents that are pretty much just always show a shop. And they always look like they want in board, so we put them to work, whether it's the one of us to mow the lawn or whatever is  Are those kids, or some of them kids been in  Not that I know of. But they probably they get older.  Todd's influence helps with that?  I think so.  Has someone told you that?  Yes. Some of them.  So you're asking the Court to allow Todd to be community because it would help community erest?  Yes.	2 3 4 14:37:26 5 6 7 8 9 14:37:42 10 11 12 13 14 14:37:58 15 16 17 18 19 14:38:04 20 21 22 23	actually done, w people to Q. to be aw A. always care if y tractor, stay bel differenthey do driving, in gener Q. driving. point? A. Q. A. decided Q.	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people are? How is Todd doing that?  Any kid that he sees that drives, he is making them aware of more caution. You don't you have to follow somebody, whether it's a a bicycle or anything, for five miles, just hind them, get off on the first road and go a at route; to watch their line, to make sure in't ever get on the phone while you are don't drink while you're driving. Everything ral related to driving and safety.  Now, you're talking about drinking and Did Todd have a drinking problem at one  He did.  And what happened to that?  He, about three and a half years ago, to quit.  Okay.
14:36:28	support of have that Q. Todd kind A. school st up at the money or going with needed. Q. trouble? A. could as Q. A. Q. A. Q. stay in the safety into A. Q.	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't it resource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?  Uh-huh. In the summertime we hire high udents that are pretty much just always show is shop. And they always look like they want it board, so we put them to work, whether it's the one of us to mow the lawn or whatever is  Are those kids, or some of them kids been in  Not that I know of. But they probably they get older.  Todd's influence helps with that?  I think so.  Has someone told you that?  Yes. Some of them.  So you're asking the Court to allow Todd to be community because it would help community erest?  Yes.  And why would you say that? Why are you	2 3 4 14:37:26 5 6 7 8 9 14:37:42 10 11 12 13 14 14:37:58 15 16 17 18 19 14:38:04 20 21 22 23 24	actually done, w people to Q. to be aw A. always care if y tractor, stay bel differen they do driving, in gener Q. driving. point? A. Q. A. decided Q. A.	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people are? How is Todd doing that?  Any kid that he sees that drives, he is making them aware of more caution. You don't you have to follow somebody, whether it's a a bicycle or anything, for five miles, just hind them, get off on the first road and go a at route; to watch their line, to make sure in't ever get on the phone while you are don't drink while you're driving. Everything ral related to driving and safety.  Now, you're talking about drinking and Did Todd have a drinking problem at one  He did.  And what happened to that?  He, about three and a half years ago, to quit.  Okay.  After Michael Grayson passed away, that's
14:36:28	support of have that Q. Todd kind A. school st up at the money of going with needed. Q. trouble? A. could as Q. A. Q. A. Q. stay in the safety into A. Q. asking the	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't to resource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?  Uh-huh. In the summertime we hire high udents that are pretty much just always show a shop. And they always look like they want to board, so we put them to work, whether it's the one of us to mow the lawn or whatever is  Are those kids, or some of them kids been in  Not that I know of. But they probably they get older.  Todd's influence helps with that?  I think so.  Has someone told you that?  Yes. Some of them.  So you're asking the Court to allow Todd to be community because it would help community erest?  Yes.  And why would you say that? Why are you as Court to do that?	2 3 4 14:37:26 5 6 7 8 9 14:37:42 10 11 12 13 14 14:37:58 15 16 17 18 19 14:38:04 20 21 22 23	actually done, w people to Q. to be aw A. always care if y tractor, stay bel different they do driving, in gener Q. driving. point? A. Q. A. decided Q. A. when he	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people are? How is Todd doing that?  Any kid that he sees that drives, he is making them aware of more caution. You don't you have to follow somebody, whether it's a a bicycle or anything, for five miles, just hind them, get off on the first road and go a at route; to watch their line, to make sure in't ever get on the phone while you are don't drink while you're driving. Everything ral related to driving and safety.  Now, you're talking about drinking and Did Todd have a drinking problem at one  He did.  And what happened to that?  He, about three and a half years ago, to quit.  Okay.  After Michael Grayson passed away, that's e kind of went a little bit more drinking hard.
14:36:28	support of have that Q. Todd kind A. school st up at the money of going with needed. Q. trouble? A. could as Q. A. Q. A. Q. stay in the safety into A. Q. asking the	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't to resource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?  Uh-huh. In the summertime we hire high udents that are pretty much just always show a shop. And they always look like they want to board, so we put them to work, whether it's the one of us to mow the lawn or whatever is  Are those kids, or some of them kids been in  Not that I know of. But they probably they get older.  Todd's influence helps with that?  I think so.  Has someone told you that?  Yes. Some of them.  So you're asking the Court to allow Todd to be community because it would help community erest?  Yes.  And why would you say that? Why are you as Court to do that?  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	2 3 4 14:37:26 5 6 7 8 9 14:37:42 10 11 12 13 14 14:37:58 15 16 17 18 19 14:38:04 20 21 22 23 24	actually done, w people to Q. to be aw A. always care if y tractor, stay bel different they do driving, in gener Q. driving. point? A. Q. A. decided Q. A. when he	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people are? How is Todd doing that?  Any kid that he sees that drives, he is making them aware of more caution. You don't you have to follow somebody, whether it's a a bicycle or anything, for five miles, just hind them, get off on the first road and go a at route; to watch their line, to make sure in't ever get on the phone while you are don't drink while you're driving. Everything ral related to driving and safety.  Now, you're talking about drinking and Did Todd have a drinking problem at one  He did.  And what happened to that?  He, about three and a half years ago, to quit.  Okay.  After Michael Grayson passed away, that's a kind of went a little bit more drinking hard.  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
14:36:28	support of have that Q. Todd kind A. school st up at the money of going with needed. Q. trouble? A. could as Q. A. Q. A. Q. stay in the safety into A. Q. asking the	s that even just the boys made and helping to our girls, that would all be gone. I wouldn't to resource.  Now, in addition to the two employees, does of just bring on other people to help?  Uh-huh. In the summertime we hire high udents that are pretty much just always show a shop. And they always look like they want to board, so we put them to work, whether it's the one of us to mow the lawn or whatever is  Are those kids, or some of them kids been in  Not that I know of. But they probably they get older.  Todd's influence helps with that?  I think so.  Has someone told you that?  Yes. Some of them.  So you're asking the Court to allow Todd to be community because it would help community erest?  Yes.  And why would you say that? Why are you as Court to do that?	2 3 4 14:37:26 5 6 7 8 9 14:37:42 10 11 12 13 14 14:37:58 15 16 17 18 19 14:38:04 20 21 22 23 24	actually done, w people to Q. to be aw A. always care if y tractor, stay bel different they do driving, in gener Q. driving. point? A. Q. A. decided Q. A. when he	There is not many people like Todd that are willing to help teach others what needs to be whether it's an example of this accident; teach to be more aware.  How is that, the accident, teaching people are? How is Todd doing that?  Any kid that he sees that drives, he is making them aware of more caution. You don't you have to follow somebody, whether it's a a bicycle or anything, for five miles, just hind them, get off on the first road and go a at route; to watch their line, to make sure in't ever get on the phone while you are don't drink while you're driving. Everything ral related to driving and safety.  Now, you're talking about drinking and Did Todd have a drinking problem at one  He did.  And what happened to that?  He, about three and a half years ago, to quit.  Okay.  After Michael Grayson passed away, that's e kind of went a little bit more drinking hard.

	61		62
1	<b>Q.</b> He decided on his own he that needed to	1	talked to Kansas Mental Health for a short time.
2	quit?	2	<b>Q.</b> And if he needs it, can he still go back to
3	A. Yes.	3	that?
4	Q. And how did he do that?	4	A. Yes.
14:38:22 <b>5</b>	A. Just cold turkey. He had the will and he	14:39:22 <b>5</b>	Q. Do you know who his counselor was at Mental
14.38.22	wanted to quit and he has not touched a drop since	14.39.22	Health?
7		7	
	then.		
8	Q. And so, Mr. Kidwell discovers that something	8	Q. That's a PhD-level psychology?
9	is going on and he has done wrong, does he correct it?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. Yes.	14:39:28 10	Q. So, he has the reason he is having these
11	<b>Q.</b> He doesn't try to stay on that same path?	11	issues is because of the remorse?
12	A. Yes.	12	A. Yes.
13	<b>Q.</b> Now, you had talked about that with	13	<b>Q.</b> What has he expressed to you about the
14	other I'd interrupted you but you were saying	14	responsibility for this accident?
14:38:46 15	the things of that nature that he helped with in	14:39:38 15	A. He takes full responsibility for it. He is
16	talking	16	upset daily about it. He wakes up in the middle of
17	Has he had any other issue that have	17	the night with terrors always on his mind. He can't
18	come as a result of this accident?	18	move past it right now.
19	A. Sleepless nights and anxiety and depression	19	<b>Q.</b> And then that's different from the way he
14:39:04 <b>20</b>	have increased.	14:39:54 20	had processed things before?
21	Q. So what does he do about his depression and	21	A. Yes.
22	anxiety?	22	Q. And so he has great regret?
23	A. Right now we have increased his medication,	23	A. Yes.
24	but he has also talked to a few of our friends and	24	Q. Has he expressed that to you?
14:39:14 25	relatives about it. He also had counseling and	14:40:00 <b>25</b>	A. Many times. Almost daily.
14.39.14	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	14.40.00	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
	111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
	(620) 724-6211		(620) 724-6211
	(020) 724-0211		(020) 724-0211
	63		64
4	63	4	64
1	<b>Q.</b> He recognizes that he is the one that's	1	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her
2	<b>Q.</b> He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?	2	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out
2	<ul><li>Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	2 3	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.
2 3 4	<ul> <li>Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What has he told you about how he feels or</li> </ul>	2 3 4	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't
2 3 4 14:40:10 5	<ul> <li>Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why
2 3 4 14:40:10 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?</li> <li>A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?
2 3 4 14:40:10 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?</li> <li>A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you
2 3 4 14:40:10 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?</li> <li>A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go to the funeral and do anything he could to let them</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.
2 3 4 14:40:10 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?</li> <li>A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.  Q. Because he took somebody else's life?
2 3 4 14:40:10 5 6 7 8 9 14:40:28 10	Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?  A. Yes. Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?  A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go to the funeral and do anything he could to let them know it was an accident, and he knows that it was his vehicle that created that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 14:41:26 10	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.  Q. Because he took somebody else's life?  A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).
2 3 4 14:40:10 5 6 7 8 9 14:40:28 10 11	Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?  A. Yes. Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?  A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go to the funeral and do anything he could to let them know it was an accident, and he knows that it was his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 14:41:26 10	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.  Q. Because he took somebody else's life?
2 3 4 14:40:10 5 6 7 8 9 14:40:28 10 11 12	Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?  A. Yes. Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?  A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go to the funeral and do anything he could to let them know it was an accident, and he knows that it was his vehicle that created that.  Q. He didn't go because I told him?  A. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 14:41:26 10 11	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.  Q. Because he took somebody else's life?  A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  Q. Is there anything else you would like to tell the Court about why you want your husband to have
2 3 4 14:40:10 5 6 7 8 9 14:40:28 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?</li> <li>A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go to the funeral and do anything he could to let them know it was an accident, and he knows that it was his vehicle that created that.</li> <li>Q. He didn't go because I told him?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 14:41:26 10	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.  Q. Because he took somebody else's life?  A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  Q. Is there anything else you would like to
2 3 4 14:40:10 5 6 7 8 9 14:40:28 10 11 12	Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?  A. Yes. Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?  A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go to the funeral and do anything he could to let them know it was an accident, and he knows that it was his vehicle that created that.  Q. He didn't go because I told him?  A. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 14:41:26 10 11	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.  Q. Because he took somebody else's life?  A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  Q. Is there anything else you would like to tell the Court about why you want your husband to have
2 3 4 14:40:10 5 6 7 8 9 14:40:28 10 11 12 13	Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?  A. Yes. Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?  A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go to the funeral and do anything he could to let them know it was an accident, and he knows that it was his vehicle that created that.  Q. He didn't go because I told him?  A. Right. Q. We were talking the other day. He said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 14:41:26 10 11 12 13	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.  Q. Because he took somebody else's life?  A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  Q. Is there anything else you would like to tell the Court about why you want your husband to have a chance in the community?
2 3 4 14:40:10 5 6 7 8 9 14:40:28 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?</li> <li>A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go to the funeral and do anything he could to let them know it was an accident, and he knows that it was his vehicle that created that.</li> <li>Q. He didn't go because I told him?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. We were talking the other day. He said something about a cross?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 14:41:26 10 11 12 13 14	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.  Q. Because he took somebody else's life?  A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  Q. Is there anything else you would like to tell the Court about why you want your husband to have a chance in the community?  A. He is just a typical or I shouldn't say
14:40:10	<ul> <li>Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?</li> <li>A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go to the funeral and do anything he could to let them know it was an accident, and he knows that it was his vehicle that created that.</li> <li>Q. He didn't go because I told him?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. We were talking the other day. He said something about a cross?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 14:41:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:41:36 15	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.  Q. Because he took somebody else's life?  A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  Q. Is there anything else you would like to tell the Court about why you want your husband to have a chance in the community?  A. He is just a typical or I shouldn't say "typical." He he is a good citizen and needs to
14:40:10	<ul> <li>Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?</li> <li>A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go to the funeral and do anything he could to let them know it was an accident, and he knows that it was his vehicle that created that.</li> <li>Q. He didn't go because I told him?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. We were talking the other day. He said something about a cross?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was he indicating he wanted to do about</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 14:41:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:41:36 15 16	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.  Q. Because he took somebody else's life?  A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  Q. Is there anything else you would like to tell the Court about why you want your husband to have a chance in the community?  A. He is just a typical or I shouldn't say "typical." He he is a good citizen and needs to be out in the community, not only for his autistic
14:40:10 5 6 7 8 9 14:40:28 10 11 12 13 14 14:40:38 15 16 17	Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?  A. Yes. Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?  A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go to the funeral and do anything he could to let them know it was an accident, and he knows that it was his vehicle that created that.  Q. He didn't go because I told him?  A. Right. Q. We were talking the other day. He said something about a cross?  A. Yes. Q. What was he indicating he wanted to do about a cross?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 14:41:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:41:36 15 16 17	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.  Q. Because he took somebody else's life?  A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  Q. Is there anything else you would like to tell the Court about why you want your husband to have a chance in the community?  A. He is just a typical or I shouldn't say "typical." He he is a good citizen and needs to be out in the community, not only for his autistic sons, but he if he is not there, it he will
14:40:10 5 6 7 8 9 14:40:28 10 11 12 13 14 14:40:38 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?</li> <li>A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go to the funeral and do anything he could to let them know it was an accident, and he knows that it was his vehicle that created that.</li> <li>Q. He didn't go because I told him?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. We were talking the other day. He said something about a cross?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was he indicating he wanted to do about a cross?</li> <li>A. We drove by the area. I believe we were out</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 14:41:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:41:36 15 16 17 18	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.  Q. Because he took somebody else's life?  A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  Q. Is there anything else you would like to tell the Court about why you want your husband to have a chance in the community?  A. He is just a typical or I shouldn't say "typical." He he is a good citizen and needs to be out in the community, not only for his autistic sons, but he if he is not there, it he will affect a lot more than just two boys' routine. A lot
14:40:10 5 6 7 8 9 14:40:28 10 11 12 13 14 14:40:38 15 16 17 18 19	Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?  A. Yes. Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?  A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go to the funeral and do anything he could to let them know it was an accident, and he knows that it was his vehicle that created that.  Q. He didn't go because I told him?  A. Right. Q. We were talking the other day. He said something about a cross?  A. Yes. Q. What was he indicating he wanted to do about a cross?  A. We drove by the area. I believe we were out there for work. And he noticed that there was not a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 14:41:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:41:36 15 16 17 18 19	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.  Q. Because he took somebody else's life?  A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  Q. Is there anything else you would like to tell the Court about why you want your husband to have a chance in the community?  A. He is just a typical or I shouldn't say "typical." He he is a good citizen and needs to be out in the community, not only for his autistic sons, but he if he is not there, it he will affect a lot more than just two boys' routine. A lot of the kids he helps will probably end up in trouble.  MR. THUSTON: I think that I have no
14:40:10	Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?  A. Yes. Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?  A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go to the funeral and do anything he could to let them know it was an accident, and he knows that it was his vehicle that created that.  Q. He didn't go because I told him?  A. Right. Q. We were talking the other day. He said something about a cross?  A. Yes. Q. What was he indicating he wanted to do about a cross?  A. We drove by the area. I believe we were out there for work. And he noticed that there was not a cross on that site, and he wanted to go out there and put a cross in her honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 14:41:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:41:36 15 16 17 18 19 14:41:54 20	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.  Q. Because he took somebody else's life?  A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  Q. Is there anything else you would like to tell the Court about why you want your husband to have a chance in the community?  A. He is just a typical or I shouldn't say "typical." He he is a good citizen and needs to be out in the community, not only for his autistic sons, but he if he is not there, it he will affect a lot more than just two boys' routine. A lot of the kids he helps will probably end up in trouble.  MR. THUSTON: I think that I have no further questions of this witness.
14:40:10 5 6 7 8 9 14:40:28 10 11 12 13 14 14:40:38 15 16 17 18 19 14:40:48 20 21 22	Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?  A. Yes. Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?  A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go to the funeral and do anything he could to let them know it was an accident, and he knows that it was his vehicle that created that.  Q. He didn't go because I told him?  A. Right. Q. We were talking the other day. He said something about a cross?  A. Yes. Q. What was he indicating he wanted to do about a cross?  A. We drove by the area. I believe we were out there for work. And he noticed that there was not a cross on that site, and he wanted to go out there and put a cross in her honor.  Q. Is that something that is new or is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 14:41:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:41:36 15 16 17 18 19 14:41:54 20 21 22	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.  Q. Because he took somebody else's life?  A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  Q. Is there anything else you would like to tell the Court about why you want your husband to have a chance in the community?  A. He is just a typical or I shouldn't say "typical." He he is a good citizen and needs to be out in the community, not only for his autistic sons, but he if he is not there, it he will affect a lot more than just two boys' routine. A lot of the kids he helps will probably end up in trouble.  MR. THUSTON: I think that I have no further questions of this witness.  THE COURT: You may step down.
14:40:10 5 6 7 8 9 14:40:28 10 11 12 13 14 14:40:38 15 16 17 18 19 14:40:48 20 21 22 23	Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?  A. Yes. Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?  A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go to the funeral and do anything he could to let them know it was an accident, and he knows that it was his vehicle that created that.  Q. He didn't go because I told him?  A. Right. Q. We were talking the other day. He said something about a cross?  A. Yes. Q. What was he indicating he wanted to do about a cross?  A. We drove by the area. I believe we were out there for work. And he noticed that there was not a cross on that site, and he wanted to go out there and put a cross in her honor.  Q. Is that something that is new or is that something that's been for sometime?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 14:41:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:41:36 15 16 17 18 19 14:41:54 20 21 22 23	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.  Q. Because he took somebody else's life?  A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  Q. Is there anything else you would like to tell the Court about why you want your husband to have a chance in the community?  A. He is just a typical or I shouldn't say "typical." He he is a good citizen and needs to be out in the community, not only for his autistic sons, but he if he is not there, it he will affect a lot more than just two boys' routine. A lot of the kids he helps will probably end up in trouble.  MR. THUSTON: I think that I have no further questions of this witness.  THE COURT: You may step down.  Call your next witness.
14:40:10	<ul> <li>Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?</li> <li>A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go to the funeral and do anything he could to let them know it was an accident, and he knows that it was his vehicle that created that.</li> <li>Q. He didn't go because I told him?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. We were talking the other day. He said something about a cross?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was he indicating he wanted to do about a cross?</li> <li>A. We drove by the area. I believe we were out there for work. And he noticed that there was not a cross on that site, and he wanted to go out there and put a cross in her honor.</li> <li>Q. Is that something that is new or is that something that's been for sometime?</li> <li>A. I think it's been on his mind for some time,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 14:41:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:41:36 15 16 17 18 19 14:41:54 20 21 22 23 24	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.  Q. Because he took somebody else's life?  A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  Q. Is there anything else you would like to tell the Court about why you want your husband to have a chance in the community?  A. He is just a typical or I shouldn't say "typical." He he is a good citizen and needs to be out in the community, not only for his autistic sons, but he if he is not there, it he will affect a lot more than just two boys' routine. A lot of the kids he helps will probably end up in trouble.  MR. THUSTON: I think that I have no further questions of this witness.  THE COURT: You may step down.  Call your next witness.  MR. THUSTON: Other than an opportunity
14:40:10 5 6 7 8 9 14:40:28 10 11 12 13 14 14:40:38 15 16 17 18 19 14:40:48 20 21 22 23	Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?  A. Yes. Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?  A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go to the funeral and do anything he could to let them know it was an accident, and he knows that it was his vehicle that created that.  Q. He didn't go because I told him?  A. Right. Q. We were talking the other day. He said something about a cross?  A. Yes. Q. What was he indicating he wanted to do about a cross?  A. We drove by the area. I believe we were out there for work. And he noticed that there was not a cross on that site, and he wanted to go out there and put a cross in her honor.  Q. Is that something that is new or is that something that's been for sometime?  A. I think it's been on his mind for some time, but we haven't drove that area for quite sometime. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 14:41:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:41:36 15 16 17 18 19 14:41:54 20 21 22 23	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.  Q. Because he took somebody else's life?  A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  Q. Is there anything else you would like to tell the Court about why you want your husband to have a chance in the community?  A. He is just a typical or I shouldn't say "typical." He he is a good citizen and needs to be out in the community, not only for his autistic sons, but he if he is not there, it he will affect a lot more than just two boys' routine. A lot of the kids he helps will probably end up in trouble.  MR. THUSTON: I think that I have no further questions of this witness.  THE COURT: You may step down.  Call your next witness.  MR. THUSTON: Other than an opportunity to allocute, we are finished.
14:40:10	<ul> <li>Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?</li> <li>A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go to the funeral and do anything he could to let them know it was an accident, and he knows that it was his vehicle that created that.</li> <li>Q. He didn't go because I told him?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. We were talking the other day. He said something about a cross?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was he indicating he wanted to do about a cross?</li> <li>A. We drove by the area. I believe we were out there for work. And he noticed that there was not a cross on that site, and he wanted to go out there and put a cross in her honor.</li> <li>Q. Is that something that is new or is that something that's been for sometime?</li> <li>A. I think it's been on his mind for some time, but we haven't drove that area for quite sometime. So CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 14:41:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:41:36 15 16 17 18 19 14:41:54 20 21 22 23 24	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.  Q. Because he took somebody else's life?  A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  Q. Is there anything else you would like to tell the Court about why you want your husband to have a chance in the community?  A. He is just a typical or I shouldn't say "typical." He he is a good citizen and needs to be out in the community, not only for his autistic sons, but he if he is not there, it he will affect a lot more than just two boys' routine. A lot of the kids he helps will probably end up in trouble.  MR. THUSTON: I think that I have no further questions of this witness.  THE COURT: You may step down.  Call your next witness.  MR. THUSTON: Other than an opportunity to allocute, we are finished.  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
14:40:10	Q. He recognizes that he is the one that's responsible?  A. Yes. Q. What has he told you about how he feels or what he would like to say or do?  A. He has wanted from day one to apologize to the family and express his remorse. He wanted to go to the funeral and do anything he could to let them know it was an accident, and he knows that it was his vehicle that created that.  Q. He didn't go because I told him?  A. Right. Q. We were talking the other day. He said something about a cross?  A. Yes. Q. What was he indicating he wanted to do about a cross?  A. We drove by the area. I believe we were out there for work. And he noticed that there was not a cross on that site, and he wanted to go out there and put a cross in her honor.  Q. Is that something that is new or is that something that's been for sometime?  A. I think it's been on his mind for some time, but we haven't drove that area for quite sometime. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 14:41:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:41:36 15 16 17 18 19 14:41:54 20 21 22 23 24	when we drove by and there was nothing there in her memory, he mentioned it and wanted to put one out there.  Q. Is he he said you said you hadn't driven that route in some time. Is there a reason why you guys haven't taken that route?  A. Because it's haunting to him, I guess you could say. Flashbacks.  Q. Because he took somebody else's life?  A. Uh-huh. (Witness Indicating Affirmatively).  Q. Is there anything else you would like to tell the Court about why you want your husband to have a chance in the community?  A. He is just a typical or I shouldn't say "typical." He he is a good citizen and needs to be out in the community, not only for his autistic sons, but he if he is not there, it he will affect a lot more than just two boys' routine. A lot of the kids he helps will probably end up in trouble.  MR. THUSTON: I think that I have no further questions of this witness.  THE COURT: You may step down.  Call your next witness.  MR. THUSTON: Other than an opportunity to allocute, we are finished.

	65		66
1		1	about everything, every little thing now, of course,
2	DEFENDANT'S RIGHT OF ALLOCUTION BY THE DEFENDANT	2	I would hope.
3		3	I do get nervous now when I come up on
4	THE COURT: Mr. Kidwell, you have the	4	bicyclists and kind of get I well, I work around
14:42:16 <b>5</b>	right of allocution. That means that you have the	14:44:18 5	them bicyclists daily. I mean, Topeka, Lawrence,
6	right to make a statement or present evidence to	6	Manhattan, so I am still around bicyclists daily, and
7	lessen your sentence.	7	I am I just I don't know I just pay more
8	Is there anything you would like to	8	attention than I ever did, and I try to avoid places
9	state or present?	9	that they might have something going on. If I see
14:42:26 10	THE DEFENDANT: Yes. I would I	14:44:44 10	them, a group of them, I I try to avoid being in
11	just, basically, wanted to take the time to apologize	11	the area to give them their space.
12	to the family.	12	Oh, I have had some infractions that
13	Ultimately, I was driving the vehicle,	13	I have had a couple of speeding tickets since the
14	and I shouldn't have passed that day. I thought I had	14	accident, but it would it was nothing that was I
14:42:52 15	room, and things happened as I moved to go around her	14:45:16 15	mean, one of them was a new truck that I had got from
16	and, ultimately, she lost her life, and I am saddened	16	the car lot, had different size tires on it, and it
17	by that and have been ever since the day it happened.	17	threw my speedometer off. We paid for the ticket. I
18	And there is really nothing I can do or say. But I	18	paid my fine on that.
19	I am sorry. I wish I wouldn't have made the decision	19	The other one was I guess they
14:43:34 <b>20</b>	I made that day.	14:45:36 <b>20</b>	both it's the same thing, basically. One was the
21	THE COURT: Thank you.	21	speedometer issue, one is tire issue on the truck. I
22	I didn't want to cut you off. I didn't	22	mean, I am responsible for that issue.
23	know if you were done.	23	Yeah. I talked to the kids, all of
24	THE DEFENDANT: Yeah. I mean, I have	24	them, since we have been on the highway. If they are
14:43:56 <b>25</b>	changed my driving totally. I am way more cautious	14:46:04 <b>25</b>	on the highway, certain things to look for since the
	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER		CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
	111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
	(620) 724-6211		(620) 724-6211
	67		68
1	accident.	1	have stopped trying to pass her.
2	My son, we go through a routine now when	2	Once I saw the hill, I didn't I
3	we get in the vehicle and go somewhere about certain	3	didn't, and that was reckless and that decision led to
4	things to watch for, certain things to do when you're	4	the accident and took Miss Taylor's life.
14:46:20 <b>5</b>	driving. They are getting they are turning in	14:48:04 <b>5</b>	My attorney had told me he thinks we
6	their teens, they are getting interested in in	6	
7		•	could do better at trial but, ultimately, I have took
	getting their learner's permit, so we have been going	7	could do better at trial but, ultimately, I have took responsibility from day one. I have felt that way
8	getting their learner's permit, so we have been going through all the things you should and shouldn't do	_	* **
8 9		7	responsibility from day one. I have felt that way
	through all the things you should and shouldn't do	7 8	responsibility from day one. I have felt that way since the moment that the accident happened.
9	through all the things you should and shouldn't do when you're driving.	7 8 9	responsibility from day one. I have felt that way since the moment that the accident happened.  I wanted to go to the family on it. My
9 14:46:38 <b>10</b>	through all the things you should and shouldn't do when you're driving.  Yeah. I am going to read what I have	7 8 9 14:48:26 10	responsibility from day one. I have felt that way since the moment that the accident happened.  I wanted to go to the family on it. My attorney advised me that it wouldn't be for the best
9 14:46:38 10 11	through all the things you should and shouldn't do when you're driving. Yeah. I am going to read what I have written down.	7 8 9 14:48:26 10 11	responsibility from day one. I have felt that way since the moment that the accident happened.  I wanted to go to the family on it. My attorney advised me that it wouldn't be for the best at the time.
9 14:46:38 10 11 12	through all the things you should and shouldn't do when you're driving. Yeah. I am going to read what I have written down. THE COURT: All right.	7 8 9 14:48:26 10 11 12	responsibility from day one. I have felt that way since the moment that the accident happened.  I wanted to go to the family on it. My attorney advised me that it wouldn't be for the best at the time.  Once again, I just want to apologize to
9 14:46:38 10 11 12 13	through all the things you should and shouldn't do when you're driving. Yeah. I am going to read what I have written down.  THE COURT: All right. THE DEFENDANT: Your Honor, on June 7th	7 8 9 14:48:26 10 11 12 13	responsibility from day one. I have felt that way since the moment that the accident happened.  I wanted to go to the family on it. My attorney advised me that it wouldn't be for the best at the time.  Once again, I just want to apologize to the family. My driving took your loved one. I know
9 14:46:38 10 11 12 13 14	through all the things you should and shouldn't do when you're driving. Yeah. I am going to read what I have written down.  THE COURT: All right. THE DEFENDANT: Your Honor, on June 7th last year I was driving to do some work. It was a	7 8 9 14:48:26 10 11 12 13 14	responsibility from day one. I have felt that way since the moment that the accident happened.  I wanted to go to the family on it. My attorney advised me that it wouldn't be for the best at the time.  Once again, I just want to apologize to the family. My driving took your loved one. I know you hate me, and have every right to, but I must make
9 14:46:38 10 11 12 13 14 14:46:56 15	through all the things you should and shouldn't do when you're driving. Yeah. I am going to read what I have written down. THE COURT: All right. THE DEFENDANT: Your Honor, on June 7th last year I was driving to do some work. It was a normal day. It will change my life forever.	7 8 9 14:48:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:48:56 15	responsibility from day one. I have felt that way since the moment that the accident happened.  I wanted to go to the family on it. My attorney advised me that it wouldn't be for the best at the time.  Once again, I just want to apologize to the family. My driving took your loved one. I know you hate me, and have every right to, but I must make amends. Words cannot express how sorry I am for your
9 14:46:38 10 11 12 13 14 14:46:56 15 16	through all the things you should and shouldn't do when you're driving. Yeah. I am going to read what I have written down.  THE COURT: All right. THE DEFENDANT: Your Honor, on June 7th last year I was driving to do some work. It was a normal day. It will change my life forever. I went through Walnut and noticed people	7 8 9 14:48:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:48:56 15 16	responsibility from day one. I have felt that way since the moment that the accident happened.  I wanted to go to the family on it. My attorney advised me that it wouldn't be for the best at the time.  Once again, I just want to apologize to the family. My driving took your loved one. I know you hate me, and have every right to, but I must make amends. Words cannot express how sorry I am for your loss that I caused.
9 14:46:38 10 11 12 13 14 14:46:56 15 16 17 18 19	through all the things you should and shouldn't do when you're driving. Yeah. I am going to read what I have written down.  THE COURT: All right. THE DEFENDANT: Your Honor, on June 7th last year I was driving to do some work. It was a normal day. It will change my life forever. I went through Walnut and noticed people on bicycles. I knew that I needed to be more	7 8 9 14:48:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:48:56 15 16 17 18 19	responsibility from day one. I have felt that way since the moment that the accident happened.  I wanted to go to the family on it. My attorney advised me that it wouldn't be for the best at the time.  Once again, I just want to apologize to the family. My driving took your loved one. I know you hate me, and have every right to, but I must make amends. Words cannot express how sorry I am for your loss that I caused.  I try to teach my two sons that we have
9 14:46:38 10 11 12 13 14 14:46:56 15 16 17 18 19 14:47:16 20	through all the things you should and shouldn't do when you're driving.  Yeah. I am going to read what I have written down.  THE COURT: All right.  THE DEFENDANT: Your Honor, on June 7th last year I was driving to do some work. It was a normal day. It will change my life forever.  I went through Walnut and noticed people on bicycles. I knew that I needed to be more attentive and careful.	7 8 9 14:48:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:48:56 15 16 17 18	responsibility from day one. I have felt that way since the moment that the accident happened.  I wanted to go to the family on it. My attorney advised me that it wouldn't be for the best at the time.  Once again, I just want to apologize to the family. My driving took your loved one. I know you hate me, and have every right to, but I must make amends. Words cannot express how sorry I am for your loss that I caused.  I try to teach my two sons that we have to take responsibility for our actions, and I don't
9 14:46:38 10 11 12 13 14 14:46:56 15 16 17 18 19 14:47:16 20 21	through all the things you should and shouldn't do when you're driving. Yeah. I am going to read what I have written down.  THE COURT: All right. THE DEFENDANT: Your Honor, on June 7th last year I was driving to do some work. It was a normal day. It will change my life forever. I went through Walnut and noticed people on bicycles. I knew that I needed to be more attentive and careful. Judge, I have a CDL I have carried three	7 8 9 14:48:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:48:56 15 16 17 18 19 14:49:12 20 21	responsibility from day one. I have felt that way since the moment that the accident happened.  I wanted to go to the family on it. My attorney advised me that it wouldn't be for the best at the time.  Once again, I just want to apologize to the family. My driving took your loved one. I know you hate me, and have every right to, but I must make amends. Words cannot express how sorry I am for your loss that I caused.  I try to teach my two sons that we have to take responsibility for our actions, and I don't believe I am an example.
9 14:46:38 10 11 12 13 14 14:46:56 15 16 17 18 19 14:47:16 20	through all the things you should and shouldn't do when you're driving. Yeah. I am going to read what I have written down.  THE COURT: All right. THE DEFENDANT: Your Honor, on June 7th last year I was driving to do some work. It was a normal day. It will change my life forever. I went through Walnut and noticed people on bicycles. I knew that I needed to be more attentive and careful. Judge, I have a CDL I have carried three years and I know my responsibilities when driving. I	7 8 9 14:48:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:48:56 15 16 17 18 19 14:49:12 20 21 22	responsibility from day one. I have felt that way since the moment that the accident happened.  I wanted to go to the family on it. My attorney advised me that it wouldn't be for the best at the time.  Once again, I just want to apologize to the family. My driving took your loved one. I know you hate me, and have every right to, but I must make amends. Words cannot express how sorry I am for your loss that I caused.  I try to teach my two sons that we have to take responsibility for our actions, and I don't believe I am an example.  Things happened so fast and I didn't
9 14:46:38 10 11 12 13 14 14:46:56 15 16 17 18 19 14:47:16 20 21	through all the things you should and shouldn't do when you're driving.  Yeah. I am going to read what I have written down.  THE COURT: All right.  THE DEFENDANT: Your Honor, on June 7th last year I was driving to do some work. It was a normal day. It will change my life forever.  I went through Walnut and noticed people on bicycles. I knew that I needed to be more attentive and careful.  Judge, I have a CDL I have carried three years and I know my responsibilities when driving. I know how I should respond when driving.	7 8 9 14:48:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:48:56 15 16 17 18 19 14:49:12 20 21	responsibility from day one. I have felt that way since the moment that the accident happened.  I wanted to go to the family on it. My attorney advised me that it wouldn't be for the best at the time.  Once again, I just want to apologize to the family. My driving took your loved one. I know you hate me, and have every right to, but I must make amends. Words cannot express how sorry I am for your loss that I caused.  I try to teach my two sons that we have to take responsibility for our actions, and I don't believe I am an example.  Things happened so fast and I didn't I did not have enough room to pass Miss Taylor safely.
9 14:46:38 10 11 12 13 14 14:46:56 15 16 17 18 19 14:47:16 20 21 22 23 24	through all the things you should and shouldn't do when you're driving. Yeah. I am going to read what I have written down.  THE COURT: All right. THE DEFENDANT: Your Honor, on June 7th last year I was driving to do some work. It was a normal day. It will change my life forever. I went through Walnut and noticed people on bicycles. I knew that I needed to be more attentive and careful. Judge, I have a CDL I have carried three years and I know my responsibilities when driving. I know how I should respond when driving. I passed one person on a bicycle and	7 8 9 14:48:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:48:56 15 16 17 18 19 14:49:12 20 21 22 23 24	responsibility from day one. I have felt that way since the moment that the accident happened.  I wanted to go to the family on it. My attorney advised me that it wouldn't be for the best at the time.  Once again, I just want to apologize to the family. My driving took your loved one. I know you hate me, and have every right to, but I must make amends. Words cannot express how sorry I am for your loss that I caused.  I try to teach my two sons that we have to take responsibility for our actions, and I don't believe I am an example.  Things happened so fast and I didn't I did not have enough room to pass Miss Taylor safely.  This doesn't matter. I am responsible for her death,
9 14:46:38 10 11 12 13 14 14:46:56 15 16 17 18 19 14:47:16 20 21 22 23	through all the things you should and shouldn't do when you're driving.  Yeah. I am going to read what I have written down.  THE COURT: All right.  THE DEFENDANT: Your Honor, on June 7th last year I was driving to do some work. It was a normal day. It will change my life forever.  I went through Walnut and noticed people on bicycles. I knew that I needed to be more attentive and careful.  Judge, I have a CDL I have carried three years and I know my responsibilities when driving. I know how I should respond when driving.  I passed one person on a bicycle and then I approached Miss Taylor. And as I went to pass	7 8 9 14:48:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:48:56 15 16 17 18 19 14:49:12 20 21 22 23	responsibility from day one. I have felt that way since the moment that the accident happened.  I wanted to go to the family on it. My attorney advised me that it wouldn't be for the best at the time.  Once again, I just want to apologize to the family. My driving took your loved one. I know you hate me, and have every right to, but I must make amends. Words cannot express how sorry I am for your loss that I caused.  I try to teach my two sons that we have to take responsibility for our actions, and I don't believe I am an example.  Things happened so fast and I didn't I did not have enough room to pass Miss Taylor safely. This doesn't matter. I am responsible for her death, and I will live with that fact that I have killed
9 14:46:38 10 11 12 13 14 14:46:56 15 16 17 18 19 14:47:16 20 21 22 23 24	through all the things you should and shouldn't do when you're driving.  Yeah. I am going to read what I have written down.  THE COURT: All right.  THE DEFENDANT: Your Honor, on June 7th last year I was driving to do some work. It was a normal day. It will change my life forever.  I went through Walnut and noticed people on bicycles. I knew that I needed to be more attentive and careful.  Judge, I have a CDL I have carried three years and I know my responsibilities when driving. I know how I should respond when driving.  I passed one person on a bicycle and then I approached Miss Taylor. And as I went to pass her, a hill come up in front of me at the same time	7 8 9 14:48:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:48:56 15 16 17 18 19 14:49:12 20 21 22 23 24	responsibility from day one. I have felt that way since the moment that the accident happened.  I wanted to go to the family on it. My attorney advised me that it wouldn't be for the best at the time.  Once again, I just want to apologize to the family. My driving took your loved one. I know you hate me, and have every right to, but I must make amends. Words cannot express how sorry I am for your loss that I caused.  I try to teach my two sons that we have to take responsibility for our actions, and I don't believe I am an example.  Things happened so fast and I didn't I did not have enough room to pass Miss Taylor safely. This doesn't matter. I am responsible for her death, and I will live with that fact that I have killed someone for the rest of my life.
9 14:46:38 10 11 12 13 14 14:46:56 15 16 17 18 19 14:47:16 20 21 22 23 24	through all the things you should and shouldn't do when you're driving.  Yeah. I am going to read what I have written down.  THE COURT: All right.  THE DEFENDANT: Your Honor, on June 7th last year I was driving to do some work. It was a normal day. It will change my life forever.  I went through Walnut and noticed people on bicycles. I knew that I needed to be more attentive and careful.  Judge, I have a CDL I have carried three years and I know my responsibilities when driving. I know how I should respond when driving.  I passed one person on a bicycle and then I approached Miss Taylor. And as I went to pass her, a hill come up in front of me at the same time and I had the responsibility to Miss Taylor; I should	7 8 9 14:48:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:14:48:56 15 16 17 18 19 14:49:12 20 21 22 23 24	responsibility from day one. I have felt that way since the moment that the accident happened.  I wanted to go to the family on it. My attorney advised me that it wouldn't be for the best at the time.  Once again, I just want to apologize to the family. My driving took your loved one. I know you hate me, and have every right to, but I must make amends. Words cannot express how sorry I am for your loss that I caused.  I try to teach my two sons that we have to take responsibility for our actions, and I don't believe I am an example.  Things happened so fast and I didn't I did not have enough room to pass Miss Taylor safely. This doesn't matter. I am responsible for her death, and I will live with that fact that I have killed someone for the rest of my life.  I wish I could go back to that day and

	69		70
1	change what happened, but I cannot. Now I must face	1	THE COURT: Thank you.
2	the consequences of my actions, and like I try to	2	Mr. Gayoso, do we have victim
3	teach my sons.	3	notification?
4	And, actually, I was on that route that	4	MR. GAYOSO: We do, Your Honor.
14:49:50 <b>5</b>	day because, since you guys know that are from here, I	14:51:14 5	THE COURT: Do we have victims present
6	am sure that St. Paul has a bridge being rebuilt,	6	that wishes to speak?
7	so I normally don't take that route because of the	7	MR. GAYOSO: Yes, Your Honor.
8	narrow highway. But I took that route to avoid going	8	THE COURT: You may begin.
9	through the detour, because, you know, the traffic	9	
14:50:10 10	where the bridge was being rebuilt. I had no idea	10	
11	the race was going on until I got to Walnut.	11	VICTIM IMPACT STATEMENT BY MR. JOE SAIA
12	Ultimately, if I had known the race was	12	<b>SPOUSE OF DECEASED, GLENDA TAYLOR</b>
13	going on, I probably wouldn't have took that route,	13	
14	just for courteousness, but I did.	14	MR. JOE SAIA: My name is Joe Saia,
14:50:34 15	That's all I got.	14:51:58 15	and I am Glenda's husband.
16	MR. THUSTON: Who told you to take that	16	Your Honor, thank you for allowing me to
17	route, to go that way?	17	speak today. I have the honor of speaking to you on
18	THE DEFENDANT: My attorney. Because	18	behalf of myself as Glenda's husband and also on
19	we talked about the bridge being out. We talked	19	behalf of her workplace and her family.
14:50:42 <b>20</b>	before it ever happened. I stayed in touch with him	14:52:22 <b>20</b>	It is my desire to share a bit of my
21	about things, about work, and he told me that bridge	21	wife's personality and specialness with you in order
22	was out. If I had to go that way, I probably should	22	to help you understand what a loss her death
23	take the Walnut cutoff, and that's the reason that I	23	represented to myself, our family, her workplace and
24	did. I didn't even realize the bridge was out. But I	24	our entire community.
14:51:04 <b>25</b>	took the cutoff. That's all I have.	14:52:42 <b>25</b>	I will begin with Washburn University.
	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER		CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
	111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
	(620) 724-6211		(620) 724-6211
	71		72
1	71 Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the	1	72 Several of the Washburn faculty and
2	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have	2	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic
2 3	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn	2 3	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on
2 3 4	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream	3 4	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the
2 3 4 14:53:02 5	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred	2 3 4 14:54:40 5	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.
2 3 4 14:53:02 5 6	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window	2 3 4 14:54:40 5 6	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of
2 3 4 14:53:02 5 6 7	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window overlooks the main office, the main open space and	2 3 4 14:54:40 5 6 7	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of the kind of positive influence that Glenda had on the
2 3 4 14:53:02 5 6 7 8	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window overlooks the main office, the main open space and walkway on campus. It's a beautiful view. Whenever I	2 3 4 14:54:40 5 6 7 8	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of the kind of positive influence that Glenda had on the students she taught and the co-workers with whom she
2 3 4 14:53:02 5 6 7 8 9	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window overlooks the main office, the main open space and walkway on campus. It's a beautiful view. Whenever I talk on the telephone, I turn and look out the window.	2 3 4 14:54:40 5 6 7 8 9	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of the kind of positive influence that Glenda had on the students she taught and the co-workers with whom she shared her work days.
2 3 4 14:53:02 5 6 7 8 9 14:53:26	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window overlooks the main office, the main open space and walkway on campus. It's a beautiful view. Whenever I talk on the telephone, I turn and look out the window. There are so many beautiful things to see.	2 3 4 14:54:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:54:58 10	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of the kind of positive influence that Glenda had on the students she taught and the co-workers with whom she shared her work days.  The students present today have been
2 3 4 14:53:02 5 6 7 8 9 14:53:26 10 11	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window overlooks the main office, the main open space and walkway on campus. It's a beautiful view. Whenever I talk on the telephone, I turn and look out the window. There are so many beautiful things to see.  I have seen Glenda walking across this	2 3 4 14:54:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:54:58 10	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of the kind of positive influence that Glenda had on the students she taught and the co-workers with whom she shared her work days.  The students present today have been involved in the last few months in creating a very
2 3 4 14:53:02 5 6 7 8 9 14:53:26	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window overlooks the main office, the main open space and walkway on campus. It's a beautiful view. Whenever I talk on the telephone, I turn and look out the window. There are so many beautiful things to see.  I have seen Glenda walking across this space many times from this window and sometimes with	2 3 4 14:54:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:54:58 10	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of the kind of positive influence that Glenda had on the students she taught and the co-workers with whom she shared her work days.  The students present today have been
2 3 4 14:53:02 5 6 7 8 9 14:53:26 10 11	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window overlooks the main office, the main open space and walkway on campus. It's a beautiful view. Whenever I talk on the telephone, I turn and look out the window. There are so many beautiful things to see.  I have seen Glenda walking across this space many times from this window and sometimes with colleagues, sometimes by herself. It seems that she	2 3 4 14:54:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:54:58 10 11	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of the kind of positive influence that Glenda had on the students she taught and the co-workers with whom she shared her work days.  The students present today have been involved in the last few months in creating a very large ceramic sculpture that is dedicated to Glenda on the wall surrounding the entrance to the Ceramics Room
14:53:02 5 6 7 8 9 14:53:26 10 11 12 13	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window overlooks the main office, the main open space and walkway on campus. It's a beautiful view. Whenever I talk on the telephone, I turn and look out the window. There are so many beautiful things to see.  I have seen Glenda walking across this space many times from this window and sometimes with colleagues, sometimes by herself. It seems that she always walks a half step or so in front of anybody she	2 3 4 14:54:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:54:58 10 11 12 13	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of the kind of positive influence that Glenda had on the students she taught and the co-workers with whom she shared her work days.  The students present today have been involved in the last few months in creating a very large ceramic sculpture that is dedicated to Glenda on the wall surrounding the entrance to the Ceramics Room in the Art Building. Their enthusiasm, talent and
2 3 4 14:53:02 5 6 7 8 9 14:53:26 10 11 12 13 14	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window overlooks the main office, the main open space and walkway on campus. It's a beautiful view. Whenever I talk on the telephone, I turn and look out the window. There are so many beautiful things to see.  I have seen Glenda walking across this space many times from this window and sometimes with colleagues, sometimes by herself. It seems that she	2 3 4 14:54:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:54:58 10 11 12 13 14	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of the kind of positive influence that Glenda had on the students she taught and the co-workers with whom she shared her work days.  The students present today have been involved in the last few months in creating a very large ceramic sculpture that is dedicated to Glenda on the wall surrounding the entrance to the Ceramics Room
2 3 4 14:53:02 5 6 7 8 9 14:53:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:53:42 15	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window overlooks the main office, the main open space and walkway on campus. It's a beautiful view. Whenever I talk on the telephone, I turn and look out the window. There are so many beautiful things to see.  I have seen Glenda walking across this space many times from this window and sometimes with colleagues, sometimes by herself. It seems that she always walks a half step or so in front of anybody she is walking with. She always had the big smile on her	2 3 4 14.54.40 5 6 7 8 9 14.54.58 10 11 12 13 14 14.55.20 15	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of the kind of positive influence that Glenda had on the students she taught and the co-workers with whom she shared her work days.  The students present today have been involved in the last few months in creating a very large ceramic sculpture that is dedicated to Glenda on the wall surrounding the entrance to the Ceramics Room in the Art Building. Their enthusiasm, talent and dedication to Glenda's memory is something to behold.
2 3 4 14:53:02 5 6 7 8 9 14:53:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:53:42 15 16	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window overlooks the main office, the main open space and walkway on campus. It's a beautiful view. Whenever I talk on the telephone, I turn and look out the window. There are so many beautiful things to see.  I have seen Glenda walking across this space many times from this window and sometimes with colleagues, sometimes by herself. It seems that she always walks a half step or so in front of anybody she is walking with. She always had the big smile on her face and she is always motioning with her arms and	2 3 4 14:54:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:54:58 10 11 12 13 14 14:55:20 15 16	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of the kind of positive influence that Glenda had on the students she taught and the co-workers with whom she shared her work days.  The students present today have been involved in the last few months in creating a very large ceramic sculpture that is dedicated to Glenda on the wall surrounding the entrance to the Ceramics Room in the Art Building. Their enthusiasm, talent and dedication to Glenda's memory is something to behold.  A couple of weeks ago I was even invited
14:53:02 5 6 7 8 9 14:53:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:53:42 15 16 17	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window overlooks the main office, the main open space and walkway on campus. It's a beautiful view. Whenever I talk on the telephone, I turn and look out the window. There are so many beautiful things to see.  I have seen Glenda walking across this space many times from this window and sometimes with colleagues, sometimes by herself. It seems that she always walks a half step or so in front of anybody she is walking with. She always had the big smile on her face and she is always motioning with her arms and hands. Her unbridled enthusiasm is actually evident	2 3 4 14:54:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:54:58 10 11 12 13 14 14:55:20 15 16 17	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of the kind of positive influence that Glenda had on the students she taught and the co-workers with whom she shared her work days.  The students present today have been involved in the last few months in creating a very large ceramic sculpture that is dedicated to Glenda on the wall surrounding the entrance to the Ceramics Room in the Art Building. Their enthusiasm, talent and dedication to Glenda's memory is something to behold.  A couple of weeks ago I was even invited to contribute to the construction of the sculpture by
14:53:02 5 6 7 8 9 14:53:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:53:42 15 16 17 18	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window overlooks the main office, the main open space and walkway on campus. It's a beautiful view. Whenever I talk on the telephone, I turn and look out the window. There are so many beautiful things to see.  I have seen Glenda walking across this space many times from this window and sometimes with colleagues, sometimes by herself. It seems that she always walks a half step or so in front of anybody she is walking with. She always had the big smile on her face and she is always motioning with her arms and hands. Her unbridled enthusiasm is actually evident from over 200 yards away.	2 3 4 14:54:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:54:58 10 11 12 13 14 14:55:20 15 16 17 18	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of the kind of positive influence that Glenda had on the students she taught and the co-workers with whom she shared her work days.  The students present today have been involved in the last few months in creating a very large ceramic sculpture that is dedicated to Glenda on the wall surrounding the entrance to the Ceramics Room in the Art Building. Their enthusiasm, talent and dedication to Glenda's memory is something to behold.  A couple of weeks ago I was even invited to contribute to the construction of the sculpture by providing some of Glenda's ashes with which they mixed
14:53:02 5 6 7 8 9 14:53:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:53:42 15 16 17 18 19	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window overlooks the main office, the main open space and walkway on campus. It's a beautiful view. Whenever I talk on the telephone, I turn and look out the window. There are so many beautiful things to see.  I have seen Glenda walking across this space many times from this window and sometimes with colleagues, sometimes by herself. It seems that she always walks a half step or so in front of anybody she is walking with. She always had the big smile on her face and she is always motioning with her arms and hands. Her unbridled enthusiasm is actually evident from over 200 yards away.  I am also an alumni from the Class of	2 3 4 14:54:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:54:58 10 11 12 13 14 14:55:20 15 16 17 18 19	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of the kind of positive influence that Glenda had on the students she taught and the co-workers with whom she shared her work days.  The students present today have been involved in the last few months in creating a very large ceramic sculpture that is dedicated to Glenda on the wall surrounding the entrance to the Ceramics Room in the Art Building. Their enthusiasm, talent and dedication to Glenda's memory is something to behold.  A couple of weeks ago I was even invited to contribute to the construction of the sculpture by providing some of Glenda's ashes with which they mixed a special glaze to adorn the clay. They named this
14:53:02 5 6 7 8 9 14:53:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:53:42 15 16 17 18 19 14:54:02 20	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window overlooks the main office, the main open space and walkway on campus. It's a beautiful view. Whenever I talk on the telephone, I turn and look out the window. There are so many beautiful things to see.  I have seen Glenda walking across this space many times from this window and sometimes with colleagues, sometimes by herself. It seems that she always walks a half step or so in front of anybody she is walking with. She always had the big smile on her face and she is always motioning with her arms and hands. Her unbridled enthusiasm is actually evident from over 200 yards away.  I am also an alumni from the Class of 1975 from the Washburn School of Business, so Glenda	2 3 4 14:54:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:54:58 10 11 12 13 14 14:55:20 15 16 17 18 19 14:55:44 20	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of the kind of positive influence that Glenda had on the students she taught and the co-workers with whom she shared her work days.  The students present today have been involved in the last few months in creating a very large ceramic sculpture that is dedicated to Glenda on the wall surrounding the entrance to the Ceramics Room in the Art Building. Their enthusiasm, talent and dedication to Glenda's memory is something to behold.  A couple of weeks ago I was even invited to contribute to the construction of the sculpture by providing some of Glenda's ashes with which they mixed a special glaze to adorn the clay. They named this sculpture they named it gusto. It was one of
14:53:02 5 6 7 8 9 14:53:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:53:42 15 16 17 18 19 14:54:02 20 21	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window overlooks the main office, the main open space and walkway on campus. It's a beautiful view. Whenever I talk on the telephone, I turn and look out the window. There are so many beautiful things to see.  I have seen Glenda walking across this space many times from this window and sometimes with colleagues, sometimes by herself. It seems that she always walks a half step or so in front of anybody she is walking with. She always had the big smile on her face and she is always motioning with her arms and hands. Her unbridled enthusiasm is actually evident from over 200 yards away.  I am also an alumni from the Class of 1975 from the Washburn School of Business, so Glenda and I shared something very special pertaining to our	2 3 4 14:54:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:54:58 10 11 12 13 14 14:55:20 15 16 17 18 19 14:55:44 20 21	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of the kind of positive influence that Glenda had on the students she taught and the co-workers with whom she shared her work days.  The students present today have been involved in the last few months in creating a very large ceramic sculpture that is dedicated to Glenda on the wall surrounding the entrance to the Ceramics Room in the Art Building. Their enthusiasm, talent and dedication to Glenda's memory is something to behold.  A couple of weeks ago I was even invited to contribute to the construction of the sculpture by providing some of Glenda's ashes with which they mixed a special glaze to adorn the clay. They named this sculpture they named it gusto. It was one of Glenda's favorite expressions when interacting with
14:53:02 5 6 7 8 9 14:53:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:53:42 15 16 17 18 19 14:54:02 20 21 22 23 24	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window overlooks the main office, the main open space and walkway on campus. It's a beautiful view. Whenever I talk on the telephone, I turn and look out the window. There are so many beautiful things to see.  I have seen Glenda walking across this space many times from this window and sometimes with colleagues, sometimes by herself. It seems that she always walks a half step or so in front of anybody she is walking with. She always had the big smile on her face and she is always motioning with her arms and hands. Her unbridled enthusiasm is actually evident from over 200 yards away.  I am also an alumni from the Class of 1975 from the Washburn School of Business, so Glenda and I shared something very special pertaining to our jobs and the University on a daily basis.	2 3 4 14:54:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:54:58 10 11 12 13 14 14:55:20 15 16 17 18 19 14:55:44 20 21 22 23 24	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of the kind of positive influence that Glenda had on the students she taught and the co-workers with whom she shared her work days.  The students present today have been involved in the last few months in creating a very large ceramic sculpture that is dedicated to Glenda on the wall surrounding the entrance to the Ceramics Room in the Art Building. Their enthusiasm, talent and dedication to Glenda's memory is something to behold.  A couple of weeks ago I was even invited to contribute to the construction of the sculpture by providing some of Glenda's ashes with which they mixed a special glaze to adorn the clay. They named this sculpture they named it gusto. It was one of Glenda's favorite expressions when interacting with the students.
2 3 4 14:53:02 5 6 7 8 9 14:53:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:53:42 15 16 17 18 19 14:54:02 20 21 22 23	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window overlooks the main office, the main open space and walkway on campus. It's a beautiful view. Whenever I talk on the telephone, I turn and look out the window. There are so many beautiful things to see.  I have seen Glenda walking across this space many times from this window and sometimes with colleagues, sometimes by herself. It seems that she always walks a half step or so in front of anybody she is walking with. She always had the big smile on her face and she is always motioning with her arms and hands. Her unbridled enthusiasm is actually evident from over 200 yards away.  I am also an alumni from the Class of 1975 from the Washburn School of Business, so Glenda and I shared something very special pertaining to our jobs and the University on a daily basis.  We often spent our lunch breaks together	2 3 4 14.54.40 5 6 7 8 9 14.54.58 10 11 12 13 14 14.55.20 15 16 17 18 19 14.55.44 20 21 22 23	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of the kind of positive influence that Glenda had on the students she taught and the co-workers with whom she shared her work days.  The students present today have been involved in the last few months in creating a very large ceramic sculpture that is dedicated to Glenda on the wall surrounding the entrance to the Ceramics Room in the Art Building. Their enthusiasm, talent and dedication to Glenda's memory is something to behold.  A couple of weeks ago I was even invited to contribute to the construction of the sculpture by providing some of Glenda's ashes with which they mixed a special glaze to adorn the clay. They named this sculpture they named it gusto. It was one of Glenda's favorite expressions when interacting with the students.  The Washburn Art Department asked me to
14:53:02 5 6 7 8 9 14:53:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:53:42 15 16 17 18 19 14:54:02 20 21 22 23 24	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window overlooks the main office, the main open space and walkway on campus. It's a beautiful view. Whenever I talk on the telephone, I turn and look out the window. There are so many beautiful things to see.  I have seen Glenda walking across this space many times from this window and sometimes with colleagues, sometimes by herself. It seems that she always walks a half step or so in front of anybody she is walking with. She always had the big smile on her face and she is always motioning with her arms and hands. Her unbridled enthusiasm is actually evident from over 200 yards away.  I am also an alumni from the Class of 1975 from the Washburn School of Business, so Glenda and I shared something very special pertaining to our jobs and the University on a daily basis.  We often spent our lunch breaks together and had a great time running small errands around campus and around town.  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	2 3 4 14:54:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:54:58 10 11 12 13 14 14:55:20 15 16 17 18 19 14:55:44 20 21 22 23 24	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of the kind of positive influence that Glenda had on the students she taught and the co-workers with whom she shared her work days.  The students present today have been involved in the last few months in creating a very large ceramic sculpture that is dedicated to Glenda on the wall surrounding the entrance to the Ceramics Room in the Art Building. Their enthusiasm, talent and dedication to Glenda's memory is something to behold.  A couple of weeks ago I was even invited to contribute to the construction of the sculpture by providing some of Glenda's ashes with which they mixed a special glaze to adorn the clay. They named this sculpture they named it gusto. It was one of Glenda's favorite expressions when interacting with the students.  The Washburn Art Department asked me to share this following short message.  I quote: "As an Art Professor and Art CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
14:53:02 5 6 7 8 9 14:53:26 10 11 12 13 14 14:53:42 15 16 17 18 19 14:54:02 20 21 22 23 24	Glenda was a Professor and Chair of the Washburn Art Department for 28 years. I, myself, have been working in the Purchasing Department at Washburn for the last five years and have considered it a dream position as my office is only about three hundred yards or so from her art building. My office window overlooks the main office, the main open space and walkway on campus. It's a beautiful view. Whenever I talk on the telephone, I turn and look out the window. There are so many beautiful things to see.  I have seen Glenda walking across this space many times from this window and sometimes with colleagues, sometimes by herself. It seems that she always walks a half step or so in front of anybody she is walking with. She always had the big smile on her face and she is always motioning with her arms and hands. Her unbridled enthusiasm is actually evident from over 200 yards away.  I am also an alumni from the Class of 1975 from the Washburn School of Business, so Glenda and I shared something very special pertaining to our jobs and the University on a daily basis.  We often spent our lunch breaks together and had a great time running small errands around campus and around town.	2 3 4 14:54:40 5 6 7 8 9 14:54:58 10 11 12 13 14 14:55:20 15 16 17 18 19 14:55:44 20 21 22 23 24	Several of the Washburn faculty and staff are here today along with some of her ceramic students. There is also one of her ex-students on whom Glenda had a significant impact, who flew all the way from California to be present today.  This is just this is indicative of the kind of positive influence that Glenda had on the students she taught and the co-workers with whom she shared her work days.  The students present today have been involved in the last few months in creating a very large ceramic sculpture that is dedicated to Glenda on the wall surrounding the entrance to the Ceramics Room in the Art Building. Their enthusiasm, talent and dedication to Glenda's memory is something to behold.  A couple of weeks ago I was even invited to contribute to the construction of the sculpture by providing some of Glenda's ashes with which they mixed a special glaze to adorn the clay. They named this sculpture they named it gusto. It was one of Glenda's favorite expressions when interacting with the students.  The Washburn Art Department asked me to share this following short message.  I quote: "As an Art Professor and Art

	73		74
1	Department Chair, Glenda made everyone feel special.	1	will never forget. We continue to be there for each
2	She would take time from writing a budget report,	2	other, but there remains an emptiness inside of us
3	cleaning kiln shelves or sending e-mails to help and	3	that will be there for the rest of our lives.
4	mentor students. Absolutely no appointment necessary	4	"We want you to know that the name
14:56:28 <b>5</b>	ever. They could always drop in and see this woman.	14:57:50 <b>5</b>	"Glenda" means "good." She was good to her family,
6	"She touched the lives of students with	6	her friends, her students, her fellow cyclists and
7	her ability to understand what each individual student	7	co-workers. She was a shining example of good things
8	needed at that point in time and then provide	8	happen to good people until this tragic crime.
9	direction to them.	9	"So, over the last 18 months our family
14:56:40 10	"We are saddened that many will never	14:58:14 10	has suffered greatly with the loss of our dear Glenda.
11	experience the gift of her knowledge and love. She	11	The actions of Mr. Kidwell have greatly affected our
12	was not only our artistic leader, she was our creative	12	lives. Since he committed this crime, we have longed
13	spirit."	13	for the day when he was required to face the
14	And that was just a statement that the	14	consequences of his reckless behavior. Please do not
14:56:56 15	students gave me just last week.	14:58:32 15	mistake our absence in the courtroom today as lack of
16	Next, I want to read the statement	16	concern or interest in this process. We are grief
17	prepared by Glenda's family.	17	stricken and cannot bring ourselves to face the man
18	"Dear Honorable Judge: We are Glenda's	18	who has taken Glenda from our lives. He has ripped
19	family. Her dad, Gordon; her mom, Joyce; her younger	19	away the core of our family while aging her parents
14:57:16 20	brother, Roger; her oldest brother, Terry; and her	14:58:52 20	who should never have had to bury their child.
14:57:16 20		14:58:52 20	"The family asked that today you use
22	younger sister, Nina.  "Over the course of Glenda's life we	22	•
			your experience and heart in sentencing this man to
23	have had the honor and privilege of being her family	23	prison for the crime he has committed. Society needs
24	before she was so senselessly and cruelly taken from	24	to be protected from individuals like Mr. Kidwell, who
14:57:36 <b>25</b>	our lives. It was a day and moment in time that we	14:59:10 <b>25</b>	have no regard for the gift of life. We pray that God
	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER		CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
	111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
	(620) 724-6211		(620) 724-6211
	75	_	76
1	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of	1	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a
2	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."	2	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No.
	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's	_	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to
2	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of	2 3 4	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something
2 3	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's	2 3 4	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to
2 3 4	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.	2 3 4	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.
2 3 4 14:59:28 5	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just	2 3 4 15:01:16 5	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6 7	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.  The other people just could not bring	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6 7	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6 7 8	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.  The other people just could not bring themselves to be to be in this situation today.	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6 7 8	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm smile and encouraging personality. She was a great
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6 7 8 9	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.  The other people just could not bring themselves to be to be in this situation today.  And then, finally, Your Honor, I want to	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6 7 8 9	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm smile and encouraging personality. She was a great person. My time with her seemed short and I miss her
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:59:48 10	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.  The other people just could not bring themselves to be to be in this situation today.  And then, finally, Your Honor, I want to close with some of my own thoughts.	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:01:32 10	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm smile and encouraging personality. She was a great person. My time with her seemed short and I miss her terribly, but I consider myself lucky to have had her
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:59:48 10 11	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.  The other people just could not bring themselves to be to be in this situation today.  And then, finally, Your Honor, I want to close with some of my own thoughts.  Two hours before my father died after	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:01:32 10	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm smile and encouraging personality. She was a great person. My time with her seemed short and I miss her terribly, but I consider myself lucky to have had her in my life.
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:59:48 10 11 12	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.  The other people just could not bring themselves to be to be in this situation today.  And then, finally, Your Honor, I want to close with some of my own thoughts.  Two hours before my father died after mom had left his hospital room for the day, dad looked	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:01:32 10 11	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm smile and encouraging personality. She was a great person. My time with her seemed short and I miss her terribly, but I consider myself lucky to have had her in my life.  Glenda and I were married for 27 years
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:59:48 10 11 12 13	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.  The other people just could not bring themselves to be to be in this situation today.  And then, finally, Your Honor, I want to close with some of my own thoughts.  Two hours before my father died after mom had left his hospital room for the day, dad looked at me and said, "I never deserved a woman like that."	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:01:32 10 11 12 13	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm smile and encouraging personality. She was a great person. My time with her seemed short and I miss her terribly, but I consider myself lucky to have had her in my life.  Glenda and I were married for 27 years and 360 days. Our 28th anniversary was on the Friday
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:59:48 10 11 12 13 14	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.  The other people just could not bring themselves to be to be in this situation today.  And then, finally, Your Honor, I want to close with some of my own thoughts.  Two hours before my father died after mom had left his hospital room for the day, dad looked at me and said, "I never deserved a woman like that."  I feel exactly the same way about my adorable wife,	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:01:32 10 11 12 13 14	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm smile and encouraging personality. She was a great person. My time with her seemed short and I miss her terribly, but I consider myself lucky to have had her in my life.  Glenda and I were married for 27 years and 360 days. Our 28th anniversary was on the Friday after she was killed.
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:59:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:00:10 15	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.  The other people just could not bring themselves to be to be in this situation today.  And then, finally, Your Honor, I want to close with some of my own thoughts.  Two hours before my father died after mom had left his hospital room for the day, dad looked at me and said, "I never deserved a woman like that."  I feel exactly the same way about my adorable wife, Glenda Taylor. She was by far the best human being I	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:01:32 10 11 12 13 14 15:01:48 15	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm smile and encouraging personality. She was a great person. My time with her seemed short and I miss her terribly, but I consider myself lucky to have had her in my life.  Glenda and I were married for 27 years and 360 days. Our 28th anniversary was on the Friday after she was killed.  There are powerful triggers that remind
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:59:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:00:10 15 16	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.  The other people just could not bring themselves to be to be in this situation today.  And then, finally, Your Honor, I want to close with some of my own thoughts.  Two hours before my father died after mom had left his hospital room for the day, dad looked at me and said, "I never deserved a woman like that."  I feel exactly the same way about my adorable wife, Glenda Taylor. She was by far the best human being I have ever known. She was a wonderful companion,	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:01:32 10 11 12 13 14 15:01:48 15 16	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm smile and encouraging personality. She was a great person. My time with her seemed short and I miss her terribly, but I consider myself lucky to have had her in my life.  Glenda and I were married for 27 years and 360 days. Our 28th anniversary was on the Friday after she was killed.  There are powerful triggers that remind me of her that pop up in daily routine activities.
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:59:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:00:10 15 16 17	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.  The other people just could not bring themselves to be to be in this situation today.  And then, finally, Your Honor, I want to close with some of my own thoughts.  Two hours before my father died after mom had left his hospital room for the day, dad looked at me and said, "I never deserved a woman like that."  I feel exactly the same way about my adorable wife, Glenda Taylor. She was by far the best human being I have ever known. She was a wonderful companion, confidant, training partner, teacher, mentor and wife.	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:01:32 10 11 12 13 14 15:01:48 15 16 17	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm smile and encouraging personality. She was a great person. My time with her seemed short and I miss her terribly, but I consider myself lucky to have had her in my life.  Glenda and I were married for 27 years and 360 days. Our 28th anniversary was on the Friday after she was killed.  There are powerful triggers that remind me of her that pop up in daily routine activities. It could be a song on the radio, an item on TV, or a
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:59:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:00:10 15 16 17 18	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.  The other people just could not bring themselves to be to be in this situation today.  And then, finally, Your Honor, I want to close with some of my own thoughts.  Two hours before my father died after mom had left his hospital room for the day, dad looked at me and said, "I never deserved a woman like that."  I feel exactly the same way about my adorable wife, Glenda Taylor. She was by far the best human being I have ever known. She was a wonderful companion, confidant, training partner, teacher, mentor and wife. She was truly excited about everything that life had	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:01:32 10 11 12 13 14 15:01:48 15 16 17 18	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm smile and encouraging personality. She was a great person. My time with her seemed short and I miss her terribly, but I consider myself lucky to have had her in my life.  Glenda and I were married for 27 years and 360 days. Our 28th anniversary was on the Friday after she was killed.  There are powerful triggers that remind me of her that pop up in daily routine activities. It could be a song on the radio, an item on TV, or a reference to her mentioned in everyday conversation.
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:59:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:00:10 15 16 17 18 19	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.  The other people just could not bring themselves to be to be in this situation today.  And then, finally, Your Honor, I want to close with some of my own thoughts.  Two hours before my father died after mom had left his hospital room for the day, dad looked at me and said, "I never deserved a woman like that." I feel exactly the same way about my adorable wife, Glenda Taylor. She was by far the best human being I have ever known. She was a wonderful companion, confidant, training partner, teacher, mentor and wife. She was truly excited about everything that life had to offer, whether it was hiking, running, teaching at	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:01:32 10 11 12 13 14 15:01:48 15 16 17 18 19	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm smile and encouraging personality. She was a great person. My time with her seemed short and I miss her terribly, but I consider myself lucky to have had her in my life.  Glenda and I were married for 27 years and 360 days. Our 28th anniversary was on the Friday after she was killed.  There are powerful triggers that remind me of her that pop up in daily routine activities. It could be a song on the radio, an item on TV, or a reference to her mentioned in everyday conversation.  Whenever I get a haircut and I only
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:59:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:00:10 15 16 17 18 19 15:00:32 20	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.  The other people just could not bring themselves to be to be in this situation today.  And then, finally, Your Honor, I want to close with some of my own thoughts.  Two hours before my father died after mom had left his hospital room for the day, dad looked at me and said, "I never deserved a woman like that." I feel exactly the same way about my adorable wife, Glenda Taylor. She was by far the best human being I have ever known. She was a wonderful companion, confidant, training partner, teacher, mentor and wife. She was truly excited about everything that life had to offer, whether it was hiking, running, teaching at Washburn, cycling, throwing pots, canning vegetables, sewing, golfing, gardening or cooking. She did it	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:01:32 10 11 12 13 14 15:01:48 15 16 17 18 19 15:02:06 20	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm smile and encouraging personality. She was a great person. My time with her seemed short and I miss her terribly, but I consider myself lucky to have had her in my life.  Glenda and I were married for 27 years and 360 days. Our 28th anniversary was on the Friday after she was killed.  There are powerful triggers that remind me of her that pop up in daily routine activities. It could be a song on the radio, an item on TV, or a reference to her mentioned in everyday conversation.  Whenever I get a haircut and I only get about three or four a year one thing that I am typically asked by my barber is, did I want my
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:59:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:00:10 15 16 17 18 19 15:00:32 20 21 22	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.  The other people just could not bring themselves to be to be in this situation today.  And then, finally, Your Honor, I want to close with some of my own thoughts.  Two hours before my father died after mom had left his hospital room for the day, dad looked at me and said, "I never deserved a woman like that."  I feel exactly the same way about my adorable wife, Glenda Taylor. She was by far the best human being I have ever known. She was a wonderful companion, confidant, training partner, teacher, mentor and wife. She was truly excited about everything that life had to offer, whether it was hiking, running, teaching at Washburn, cycling, throwing pots, canning vegetables, sewing, golfing, gardening or cooking. She did it with gusto. She made me want to be a better person by	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:01:32 10 11 12 13 14 15:01:48 15 16 17 18 19 15:02:06 20 21	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm smile and encouraging personality. She was a great person. My time with her seemed short and I miss her terribly, but I consider myself lucky to have had her in my life.  Glenda and I were married for 27 years and 360 days. Our 28th anniversary was on the Friday after she was killed.  There are powerful triggers that remind me of her that pop up in daily routine activities. It could be a song on the radio, an item on TV, or a reference to her mentioned in everyday conversation.  Whenever I get a haircut and I only get about three or four a year one thing that I am typically asked by my barber is, did I want my eyebrows trimmed? I have always declined with
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:59:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:00:10 15 16 17 18 19 15:00:32 20 21 22 23	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.  The other people just could not bring themselves to be to be in this situation today.  And then, finally, Your Honor, I want to close with some of my own thoughts.  Two hours before my father died after mom had left his hospital room for the day, dad looked at me and said, "I never deserved a woman like that." I feel exactly the same way about my adorable wife, Glenda Taylor. She was by far the best human being I have ever known. She was a wonderful companion, confidant, training partner, teacher, mentor and wife. She was truly excited about everything that life had to offer, whether it was hiking, running, teaching at Washburn, cycling, throwing pots, canning vegetables, sewing, golfing, gardening or cooking. She did it with gusto. She made me want to be a better person by showing me how to color outside of the lines of life.	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:01:32 10 11 12 13 14 15:01:48 15 16 17 18 19 15:02:06 20 21 22 23	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm smile and encouraging personality. She was a great person. My time with her seemed short and I miss her terribly, but I consider myself lucky to have had her in my life.  Glenda and I were married for 27 years and 360 days. Our 28th anniversary was on the Friday after she was killed.  There are powerful triggers that remind me of her that pop up in daily routine activities. It could be a song on the radio, an item on TV, or a reference to her mentioned in everyday conversation.  Whenever I get a haircut and I only get about three or four a year one thing that I am typically asked by my barber is, did I want my eyebrows trimmed? I have always declined with explanation that my wife enjoys doing this and I will
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:59:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:00:10 15 16 17 18 19 15:00:32 20 21 22 23 24	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.  The other people just could not bring themselves to be to be in this situation today.  And then, finally, Your Honor, I want to close with some of my own thoughts.  Two hours before my father died after mom had left his hospital room for the day, dad looked at me and said, "I never deserved a woman like that."  I feel exactly the same way about my adorable wife, Glenda Taylor. She was by far the best human being I have ever known. She was a wonderful companion, confidant, training partner, teacher, mentor and wife. She was truly excited about everything that life had to offer, whether it was hiking, running, teaching at Washburn, cycling, throwing pots, canning vegetables, sewing, golfing, gardening or cooking. She did it with gusto. She made me want to be a better person by showing me how to color outside of the lines of life.  Early in our marriage, I would try to	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:01:32 10 11 12 13 14 15:01:48 15 16 17 18 19 15:02:06 20 21 22 23 24	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm smile and encouraging personality. She was a great person. My time with her seemed short and I miss her terribly, but I consider myself lucky to have had her in my life.  Glenda and I were married for 27 years and 360 days. Our 28th anniversary was on the Friday after she was killed.  There are powerful triggers that remind me of her that pop up in daily routine activities. It could be a song on the radio, an item on TV, or a reference to her mentioned in everyday conversation.  Whenever I get a haircut and I only get about three or four a year one thing that I am typically asked by my barber is, did I want my eyebrows trimmed? I have always declined with explanation that my wife enjoys doing this and I will save the task for her. The truth is, that I enjoyed
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:59:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:00:10 15 16 17 18 19 15:00:32 20 21 22 23	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.  The other people just could not bring themselves to be to be in this situation today.  And then, finally, Your Honor, I want to close with some of my own thoughts.  Two hours before my father died after mom had left his hospital room for the day, dad looked at me and said, "I never deserved a woman like that." I feel exactly the same way about my adorable wife, Glenda Taylor. She was by far the best human being I have ever known. She was a wonderful companion, confidant, training partner, teacher, mentor and wife. She was truly excited about everything that life had to offer, whether it was hiking, running, teaching at Washburn, cycling, throwing pots, canning vegetables, sewing, golfing, gardening or cooking. She did it with gusto. She made me want to be a better person by showing me how to color outside of the lines of life.  Early in our marriage, I would try to help her buy Christmas gifts, birthday gifts for our	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:01:32 10 11 12 13 14 15:01:48 15 16 17 18 19 15:02:06 20 21 22 23	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm smile and encouraging personality. She was a great person. My time with her seemed short and I miss her terribly, but I consider myself lucky to have had her in my life.  Glenda and I were married for 27 years and 360 days. Our 28th anniversary was on the Friday after she was killed.  There are powerful triggers that remind me of her that pop up in daily routine activities. It could be a song on the radio, an item on TV, or a reference to her mentioned in everyday conversation.  Whenever I get a haircut and I only get about three or four a year one thing that I am typically asked by my barber is, did I want my eyebrows trimmed? I have always declined with explanation that my wife enjoys doing this and I will save the task for her. The truth is, that I enjoyed it a whole lot more than Glenda.
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:59:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:00:10 15 16 17 18 19 15:00:32 20 21 22 23 24	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.  The other people just could not bring themselves to be to be in this situation today.  And then, finally, Your Honor, I want to close with some of my own thoughts.  Two hours before my father died after mom had left his hospital room for the day, dad looked at me and said, "I never deserved a woman like that." I feel exactly the same way about my adorable wife, Glenda Taylor. She was by far the best human being I have ever known. She was a wonderful companion, confidant, training partner, teacher, mentor and wife. She was truly excited about everything that life had to offer, whether it was hiking, running, teaching at Washburn, cycling, throwing pots, canning vegetables, sewing, golfing, gardening or cooking. She did it with gusto. She made me want to be a better person by showing me how to color outside of the lines of life.  Early in our marriage, I would try to help her buy Christmas gifts, birthday gifts for our CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:01:32 10 11 12 13 14 15:01:48 15 16 17 18 19 15:02:06 20 21 22 23 24	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm smile and encouraging personality. She was a great person. My time with her seemed short and I miss her terribly, but I consider myself lucky to have had her in my life.  Glenda and I were married for 27 years and 360 days. Our 28th anniversary was on the Friday after she was killed.  There are powerful triggers that remind me of her that pop up in daily routine activities. It could be a song on the radio, an item on TV, or a reference to her mentioned in everyday conversation.  Whenever I get a haircut and I only get about three or four a year one thing that I am typically asked by my barber is, did I want my eyebrows trimmed? I have always declined with explanation that my wife enjoys doing this and I will save the task for her. The truth is, that I enjoyed it a whole lot more than Glenda.  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
2 3 4 14:59:28 5 6 7 8 9 14:59:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:00:10 15 16 17 18 19 15:00:32 20 21 22 23 24	guides you in this process. Sincerely, the family of Glenda Taylor."  And I do want to mention that Glenda's father has early onset Alzheimer's, and because of him, they wanted to be with him today, and he was just not able to make the trip.  The other people just could not bring themselves to be to be in this situation today.  And then, finally, Your Honor, I want to close with some of my own thoughts.  Two hours before my father died after mom had left his hospital room for the day, dad looked at me and said, "I never deserved a woman like that." I feel exactly the same way about my adorable wife, Glenda Taylor. She was by far the best human being I have ever known. She was a wonderful companion, confidant, training partner, teacher, mentor and wife. She was truly excited about everything that life had to offer, whether it was hiking, running, teaching at Washburn, cycling, throwing pots, canning vegetables, sewing, golfing, gardening or cooking. She did it with gusto. She made me want to be a better person by showing me how to color outside of the lines of life.  Early in our marriage, I would try to help her buy Christmas gifts, birthday gifts for our	2 3 4 15:01:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:01:32 10 11 12 13 14 15:01:48 15 16 17 18 19 15:02:06 20 21 22 23 24	young nieces and nephews. One time I picked up a couple of kids' coloring books. And she said, "No. You never buy kids' coloring books. You don't want to confine their imagination. You want to give something that they can create themselves." So, coloring books was a no, no. I learned that lesson very early.  Many, many people miss Glenda's warm smile and encouraging personality. She was a great person. My time with her seemed short and I miss her terribly, but I consider myself lucky to have had her in my life.  Glenda and I were married for 27 years and 360 days. Our 28th anniversary was on the Friday after she was killed.  There are powerful triggers that remind me of her that pop up in daily routine activities. It could be a song on the radio, an item on TV, or a reference to her mentioned in everyday conversation.  Whenever I get a haircut and I only get about three or four a year one thing that I am typically asked by my barber is, did I want my eyebrows trimmed? I have always declined with explanation that my wife enjoys doing this and I will save the task for her. The truth is, that I enjoyed it a whole lot more than Glenda.

	77		78
1	She used to sit me down, comb the brows	1	that she created.
2	up and then trim them with very short scissors. I	2	One of my favorite stories about Glenda
3	would complain dutifully and warn not to cut them off	3	was the first weekend we met at the Topeka Ten-Men
4	completely, and she would warn me to hold still or my	4	Triathlon in 1986.
15:02:42 <b>5</b>	eye could get poked out, indicating one of many little	5	My strategy for meeting women had
6	rituals which always got us laughing.	6	recently changed from frequenting bars to a stated
7	So when my barber asked if I wanted my	7	goal of meeting fit Kansas farm girls at athletic
8	eyebrows trimmed a few weeks ago, tears immediately	8	events. That turned out to be an incredibly
9	welled up in my eyes. She asked me what was wrong,	9	successful strategy beyond my wildest dreams.
15:03:00 10	and I could simply say, I had to tell her it reminded	15:04:32 10	The night before the Triathlon, I got a
11	me of better times, which are forever gone.	11	call from a very good friend and he wanted me to come
12	The very next day after she was killed,	12	over to his house to eat some pasta to carbo load for
13	there was a beautiful candlelight vigil on the	13	the Triathlon and to meet this girl. And I tried very
14	Washburn University campus evening after Kidwell took	14	hard to talk him out of it. I was messing around with
15:03:22 15	her life. Almost a hundred fifty of Glenda's	15:04:52 15	my bicycle and my equipment and I wanted to be sure I
16	students, faculty and friends shared their favorite	16	was ready to go the following morning. But, finally,
17	stories about her. I was kind of standing in the	17	he just said, "Joe, get over here."
18	background and many people didn't know who I was.	18	I went over there and met her that
19	And, finally, there was an opening and I could say my	19	evening. The next day I spoke to her briefly in the
15:03:40 <b>20</b>	favorite story about Glenda. It was incredible to	15:05:10 <b>20</b>	lake before the swim with both of us wishing the other
21	hear how she influenced the lives of so many of these	21	luck. At the time, I was still under the misguided
22	people, whether it was a fellow professor who was	22	impression that any fit man can beat any fit woman,
23	touched by her energy and excellence, a student whom	23	thus thinking about just how I would best Glenda on
24	she influenced in many positive ways, or one of the	24	that morning.
15:03:58 <b>25</b>	many people who admired and loved the wonderful art	15:05:30 <b>25</b>	The swim was not my strong event of the
	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER		CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
	111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
	(620) 724-6211		(620) 724-6211
	79		80
1	three, but I planned to make great time in the bike	1	finding her with a big smile at the finish line. She
2	portion and maintain a lead over her in the seven-mile	2	immediately complemented me on my effort, talking
3 4	run. Several times during the swim, as I was doing the breast stroke and side stroke I would have	3	about the excessive heat, without a hint of gloating.
_	lifequards from the kayaks paddle up to me and ask me		We were faithfully together from 1986 until she was killed by Mr. Kidwell in June of 2015.
15:05:46 5	if I needed assistance. I would simply reply, no,	15:07:08 5	Crawford County has impressed myself and
7	this is the way I swim.	7	many friends in Topeka and Kansas City with it's
8	So, anyway, after the swim, when I got	8	willingness to hold Kidwell accountable for his
9	to the transition area, there was no sign of her bike.	9	actions on that day.
15:06:04 10	She was long gone. I jumped on my bike and sped down	15:07:28 10	Cresting hills in the on-coming lane on
11	the road. I finally caught her towards the end of the	11	a two-way highway indicates disturbing behavior.
12	bike course. We entered the transition together,	12	As Your Honor likely recalls from
13	changed into our running shoes and headed out on to	13	earlier hearings in this case, Sherry Hahn, who
14		14	testified that day, observed Mr. Kidwell driving in
	the run around Lake Shawnee. After about three miles	1	
15:06:24 15		15:07:46 15	
15:06:24 <b>15 16</b>	or so running side by side, I decided it was time to	15:07:46 <b>15</b>	the on-coming traffic lanes each time he crested a
	or so running side by side, I decided it was time to show this girl the natural order of things. I had		the on-coming traffic lanes each time he crested a hill. After he crested the hill, he moved over into
16	or so running side by side, I decided it was time to	16	the on-coming traffic lanes each time he crested a hill. After he crested the hill, he moved over into the right-hand lane and drove wasn't speeding
16 17	or so running side by side, I decided it was time to show this girl the natural order of things. I had mentioned earlier that I was in (Person in the	16 17	the on-coming traffic lanes each time he crested a hill. After he crested the hill, he moved over into
16 17 18	or so running side by side, I decided it was time to show this girl the natural order of things. I had mentioned earlier that I was in (Person in the audience coughed).	16 17 18	the on-coming traffic lanes each time he crested a hill. After he crested the hill, he moved over into the right-hand lane and drove wasn't speeding but he continued on in the right-hand lane. But each
16 17 18 19	or so running side by side, I decided it was time to show this girl the natural order of things. I had mentioned earlier that I was in (Person in the audience coughed).  I upped my pace to a point which should	16 17 18 19	the on-coming traffic lanes each time he crested a hill. After he crested the hill, he moved over into the right-hand lane and drove wasn't speeding but he continued on in the right-hand lane. But each time there was a grade, he moved over into the
16 17 18 19 15:06:38 20	or so running side by side, I decided it was time to show this girl the natural order of things. I had mentioned earlier that I was in (Person in the audience coughed).  I upped my pace to a point which should have dropped her, but she kept her position easily. A	16 17 18 19 15:08:06 20	the on-coming traffic lanes each time he crested a hill. After he crested the hill, he moved over into the right-hand lane and drove wasn't speeding but he continued on in the right-hand lane. But each time there was a grade, he moved over into the on-coming lane while driving his large pickup truck
16 17 18 19 15:06:38 20 21	or so running side by side, I decided it was time to show this girl the natural order of things. I had mentioned earlier that I was in (Person in the audience coughed).  I upped my pace to a point which should have dropped her, but she kept her position easily. A short time later I upped my pace again to a speed	16 17 18 19 15:08:06 20 21	the on-coming traffic lanes each time he crested a hill. After he crested the hill, he moved over into the right-hand lane and drove wasn't speeding but he continued on in the right-hand lane. But each time there was a grade, he moved over into the on-coming lane while driving his large pickup truck and towing a trailer. There was no reason given for
16 17 18 19 15:06:38 20 21 22	or so running side by side, I decided it was time to show this girl the natural order of things. I had mentioned earlier that I was in (Person in the audience coughed).  I upped my pace to a point which should have dropped her, but she kept her position easily. A short time later I upped my pace again to a speed which was too fast for me but was easily managed by	16 17 18 19 15:08:06 20 21 22	the on-coming traffic lanes each time he crested a hill. After he crested the hill, he moved over into the right-hand lane and drove wasn't speeding but he continued on in the right-hand lane. But each time there was a grade, he moved over into the on-coming lane while driving his large pickup truck and towing a trailer. There was no reason given for this driving behavior. What could have possibly been
16 17 18 19 15:06:38 20 21 22 23	or so running side by side, I decided it was time to show this girl the natural order of things. I had mentioned earlier that I was in (Person in the audience coughed).  I upped my pace to a point which should have dropped her, but she kept her position easily. A short time later I upped my pace again to a speed which was too fast for me but was easily managed by her long stride.	16 17 18 19 15:08:06 20 21 22 23	the on-coming traffic lanes each time he crested a hill. After he crested the hill, he moved over into the right-hand lane and drove wasn't speeding but he continued on in the right-hand lane. But each time there was a grade, he moved over into the on-coming lane while driving his large pickup truck and towing a trailer. There was no reason given for this driving behavior. What could have possibly been in his head as he endangered the lives of unsuspecting
16 17 18 19 15:06:38 20 21 22 23 24	or so running side by side, I decided it was time to show this girl the natural order of things. I had mentioned earlier that I was in (Person in the audience coughed).  I upped my pace to a point which should have dropped her, but she kept her position easily. A short time later I upped my pace again to a speed which was too fast for me but was easily managed by her long stride.  After she pulled away, I ended up	16 17 18 19 15:08:06 20 21 22 23 24	the on-coming traffic lanes each time he crested a hill. After he crested the hill, he moved over into the right-hand lane and drove wasn't speeding but he continued on in the right-hand lane. But each time there was a grade, he moved over into the on-coming lane while driving his large pickup truck and towing a trailer. There was no reason given for this driving behavior. What could have possibly been in his head as he endangered the lives of unsuspecting motorists that morning? We will probably never know.
16 17 18 19 15:06:38 20 21 22 23 24	or so running side by side, I decided it was time to show this girl the natural order of things. I had mentioned earlier that I was in (Person in the audience coughed).  I upped my pace to a point which should have dropped her, but she kept her position easily. A short time later I upped my pace again to a speed which was too fast for me but was easily managed by her long stride.  After she pulled away, I ended up crossing the line about six minutes behind her,	16 17 18 19 15:08:06 20 21 22 23 24	the on-coming traffic lanes each time he crested a hill. After he crested the hill, he moved over into the right-hand lane and drove wasn't speeding but he continued on in the right-hand lane. But each time there was a grade, he moved over into the on-coming lane while driving his large pickup truck and towing a trailer. There was no reason given for this driving behavior. What could have possibly been in his head as he endangered the lives of unsuspecting motorists that morning? We will probably never know.  As he left Walnut that morning,
16 17 18 19 15:06:38 20 21 22 23 24	or so running side by side, I decided it was time to show this girl the natural order of things. I had mentioned earlier that I was in (Person in the audience coughed).  I upped my pace to a point which should have dropped her, but she kept her position easily. A short time later I upped my pace again to a speed which was too fast for me but was easily managed by her long stride.  After she pulled away, I ended up crossing the line about six minutes behind her,  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	16 17 18 19 15:08:06 20 21 22 23 24	the on-coming traffic lanes each time he crested a hill. After he crested the hill, he moved over into the right-hand lane and drove wasn't speeding but he continued on in the right-hand lane. But each time there was a grade, he moved over into the on-coming lane while driving his large pickup truck and towing a trailer. There was no reason given for this driving behavior. What could have possibly been in his head as he endangered the lives of unsuspecting motorists that morning? We will probably never know.  As he left Walnut that morning, CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

	0.4		00
	81		82
1	testimony in a previous hearing indicated that	1	The absence of tire marks on the highway
2	Mr. Kidwell was aware of a bike event happening in the	2	indicates that he made no evasive actions before he
3	area. He observed the registration tent and riders	3	struck her. The damage to the truck was not on the
4	in the area. He said in his testimony that he noticed	4	right quarter panel or rearview mirror, as you would
15:08:48 <b>5</b>	Glenda on the road one half mile away when he was a	15:10:30 <b>5</b>	expect. It was on the front of the grill.
6	half mile away from her, and he noticed her again at	6	In order to strike Glenda in this
7	one-fourth mile away.	7	position on the front of his truck, his right tires
8	As he drew close to her, absolutely	8	would have had to have been close to, if not on the
9	aware she was there, with no evasive actions, he	9	right white line on the right side of the road in
15:09:06 10	struck her from behind with his truck hard enough to	15:10:50 10	order to have struck her in this location.
11	throw her body 169 feet into the roadside ditch.	11	Glenda was riding in the correct
12	Most of her bones in both legs, arms and	12	position. Kidwell's actions was in total disregard of
13	torso were instantly broken from the vicious impact.	13	the Kansas three-foot law as well as common sense.
14	The coroner's report indicated that	14	Gouge marks from her bicycle broken seat
15:09:28 15	bones in her left arm below her elbow were broken.	15:11:14 15	tube in the new asphalt indicate that Glenda was with
16	Bones in her left arm between her elbow and shoulder	16	(sic) 13 inches of the right side of the road when she
17	were broken. Bones in her right arm between her elbow	17	was struck by Mr. Kidwell. This shows that she was
18	and wrist were broken. Bones in her right arm between	18	riding in the correct position.
19	the elbow and shoulder were broken. Same way holds	19	I went out there a couple of weeks
15:09:52 <b>20</b>	true for both of her legs. Bones below her knee and	15:11:30 <b>20</b>	later. I could see the gouges on the road. I took
21	her left leg and above her knee, and bones below her	21	my foot, which is 12 inches long with my shoe, I lined
22	right knee and bones above her right knee on her right	22	it up between the white line and the gouge mark there,
23	leg were also broken.	23	and there was one inch. So that's how I got the
24	Her aortic artery was torn from her	24	estimate that the closest gouge mark was 13 inches
15:10:12 <b>25</b>	heart and her pelvis was crushed.	15:11:50 <b>25</b>	from the right side of the road. She was in the
	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER		CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
	111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
	(620) 724-6211		(620) 724-6211
	83		84
1	83 correct position on the road.	1	time is up to you. We hope that it will be
1 2	correct position on the road. Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of	2	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.
	correct position on the road.  Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across		time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that
2	correct position on the road.  Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's	2	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that  Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if
2 3	correct position on the road.  Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail	3	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that  Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.
2 3 4	correct position on the road.  Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that  Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June
2 3 4 15:12:14 5 6 7	correct position on the road.  Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that  Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more
2 3 4 15:12:14 5 6 7 8	correct position on the road.  Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was planned with the goal of using the safest highways	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7 8	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that  Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more driving citations convictions, one of which occurred
2 3 4 15:12:14 5 6 7 8 9	correct position on the road.  Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was planned with the goal of using the safest highways possible. Obviously, the route planners were not	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7 8 9	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that  Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more driving citations convictions, one of which occurred on March 12th, 2016, in Neosho County in which he was
2 3 4 15:12:14 5 6 7 8 9 15:12:30 10	correct position on the road.  Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was planned with the goal of using the safest highways possible. Obviously, the route planners were not aware that Mr. Kidwell resided in the area and	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7 8 9 15:14:16 10	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that  Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more driving citations convictions, one of which occurred on March 12th, 2016, in Neosho County in which he was cited for driving 84 in a 55 mile-an-hour zone.
2 3 4 15:12:14 5 6 7 8 9 15:12:30 10 11	correct position on the road.  Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was planned with the goal of using the safest highways possible. Obviously, the route planners were not aware that Mr. Kidwell resided in the area and recklessly drives his truck around Southeast Kansas	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7 8 9 15:14:16 10	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that  Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more driving citations convictions, one of which occurred on March 12th, 2016, in Neosho County in which he was cited for driving 84 in a 55 mile-an-hour zone.  A few months later, on June 23rd, 2016,
2 3 4 15:12:14 5 6 7 8 9 15:12:30 10 11 12	correct position on the road.  Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was planned with the goal of using the safest highways possible. Obviously, the route planners were not aware that Mr. Kidwell resided in the area and recklessly drives his truck around Southeast Kansas while accumulating speeding tickets and performing	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7 8 9 15:14:16 10 11	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that  Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more driving citations convictions, one of which occurred on March 12th, 2016, in Neosho County in which he was cited for driving 84 in a 55 mile-an-hour zone.  A few months later, on June 23rd, 2016, in Wichita County, he was cited for going 54 in a 40.
2 3 4 15:12:14 5 6 7 8 9 15:12:30 10 11 12 13	correct position on the road.  Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was planned with the goal of using the safest highways possible. Obviously, the route planners were not aware that Mr. Kidwell resided in the area and recklessly drives his truck around Southeast Kansas while accumulating speeding tickets and performing insane stunts on the highway.	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7 8 9 15:14:16 10 11 12 13	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more driving citations convictions, one of which occurred on March 12th, 2016, in Neosho County in which he was cited for driving 84 in a 55 mile-an-hour zone.  A few months later, on June 23rd, 2016, in Wichita County, he was cited for going 54 in a 40. These are just two documented examples in which he was
2 3 4 15:12:14 5 6 7 8 9 15:12:30 10 11 12 13 14	correct position on the road.  Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was planned with the goal of using the safest highways possible. Obviously, the route planners were not aware that Mr. Kidwell resided in the area and recklessly drives his truck around Southeast Kansas while accumulating speeding tickets and performing insane stunts on the highway.  Will he slow down, use caution, obey the	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7 8 9 15:14:16 10 11 12 13 14	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that  Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more driving citations convictions, one of which occurred on March 12th, 2016, in Neosho County in which he was cited for driving 84 in a 55 mile-an-hour zone.  A few months later, on June 23rd, 2016, in Wichita County, he was cited for going 54 in a 40.  These are just two documented examples in which he was caught, of how Kidwell operates his vehicle on the
2 3 4 15:12:14 5 6 7 8 9 15:12:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:12:52 15	correct position on the road.  Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was planned with the goal of using the safest highways possible. Obviously, the route planners were not aware that Mr. Kidwell resided in the area and recklessly drives his truck around Southeast Kansas while accumulating speeding tickets and performing insane stunts on the highway.  Will he slow down, use caution, obey the three-foot passing rule if he encounters cyclists on	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7 8 9 15:14:16 10 11 12 13 14 15:14:44 15	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that  Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more driving citations convictions, one of which occurred on March 12th, 2016, in Neosho County in which he was cited for driving 84 in a 55 mile-an-hour zone.  A few months later, on June 23rd, 2016, in Wichita County, he was cited for going 54 in a 40. These are just two documented examples in which he was caught, of how Kidwell operates his vehicle on the roads of Kansas. There are likely many more times in
2 3 4 15:12:14 5 6 7 8 9 15:12:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:12:52 15 16	correct position on the road.  Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was planned with the goal of using the safest highways possible. Obviously, the route planners were not aware that Mr. Kidwell resided in the area and recklessly drives his truck around Southeast Kansas while accumulating speeding tickets and performing insane stunts on the highway.  Will he slow down, use caution, obey the three-foot passing rule if he encounters cyclists on this trail in the future? I, for one, do not think	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7 8 9 15:14:16 10 11 12 13 14 15:14:44 15 16	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more driving citations convictions, one of which occurred on March 12th, 2016, in Neosho County in which he was cited for driving 84 in a 55 mile-an-hour zone.  A few months later, on June 23rd, 2016, in Wichita County, he was cited for going 54 in a 40. These are just two documented examples in which he was caught, of how Kidwell operates his vehicle on the roads of Kansas. There are likely many more times in which he was not caught. Odds are, that would be
2 3 4 15:12:14 5 6 7 8 9 15:12:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:12:52 15 16 17	correct position on the road.  Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was planned with the goal of using the safest highways possible. Obviously, the route planners were not aware that Mr. Kidwell resided in the area and recklessly drives his truck around Southeast Kansas while accumulating speeding tickets and performing insane stunts on the highway.  Will he slow down, use caution, obey the three-foot passing rule if he encounters cyclists on this trail in the future? I, for one, do not think that he will.	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7 8 9 15:14:16 10 11 12 13 14 15:14:44 15 16 17	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more driving citations convictions, one of which occurred on March 12th, 2016, in Neosho County in which he was cited for driving 84 in a 55 mile-an-hour zone.  A few months later, on June 23rd, 2016, in Wichita County, he was cited for going 54 in a 40. These are just two documented examples in which he was caught, of how Kidwell operates his vehicle on the roads of Kansas. There are likely many more times in which he was not caught. Odds are, that would be true.
15:12:14 5 6 7 8 9 15:12:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:12:52 15 16 17 18	correct position on the road.  Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was planned with the goal of using the safest highways possible. Obviously, the route planners were not aware that Mr. Kidwell resided in the area and recklessly drives his truck around Southeast Kansas while accumulating speeding tickets and performing insane stunts on the highway.  Will he slow down, use caution, obey the three-foot passing rule if he encounters cyclists on this trail in the future? I, for one, do not think that he will.  Your Honor, I know that you must weigh	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7 8 9 15:14:16 10 11 12 13 14 15:14:44 15 16 17 18	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more driving citations convictions, one of which occurred on March 12th, 2016, in Neosho County in which he was cited for driving 84 in a 55 mile-an-hour zone.  A few months later, on June 23rd, 2016, in Wichita County, he was cited for going 54 in a 40. These are just two documented examples in which he was caught, of how Kidwell operates his vehicle on the roads of Kansas. There are likely many more times in which he was not caught. Odds are, that would be true.  The fact that he would continue driving
2 3 4 15:12:14 5 6 7 8 9 15:12:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:12:52 15 16 17 18 19	correct position on the road.  Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was planned with the goal of using the safest highways possible. Obviously, the route planners were not aware that Mr. Kidwell resided in the area and recklessly drives his truck around Southeast Kansas while accumulating speeding tickets and performing insane stunts on the highway.  Will he slow down, use caution, obey the three-foot passing rule if he encounters cyclists on this trail in the future? I, for one, do not think that he will.  Your Honor, I know that you must weigh many factors in reaching your decision today. I know	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7 8 9 15:14:16 10 11 12 13 14 15:14:44 15 16 17 18 19	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more driving citations convictions, one of which occurred on March 12th, 2016, in Neosho County in which he was cited for driving 84 in a 55 mile-an-hour zone.  A few months later, on June 23rd, 2016, in Wichita County, he was cited for going 54 in a 40. These are just two documented examples in which he was caught, of how Kidwell operates his vehicle on the roads of Kansas. There are likely many more times in which he was not caught. Odds are, that would be true.  The fact that he would continue driving in this careless and reckless fashion, after he hit
15:12:14	Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was planned with the goal of using the safest highways possible. Obviously, the route planners were not aware that Mr. Kidwell resided in the area and recklessly drives his truck around Southeast Kansas while accumulating speeding tickets and performing insane stunts on the highway.  Will he slow down, use caution, obey the three-foot passing rule if he encounters cyclists on this trail in the future? I, for one, do not think that he will.  Your Honor, I know that you must weigh many factors in reaching your decision today. I know you must balance the safety to the community with the	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7 8 9 15:14:16 10 11 12 13 14 15:14:44 15 16 17 18 19 15:15:04 20	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more driving citations convictions, one of which occurred on March 12th, 2016, in Neosho County in which he was cited for driving 84 in a 55 mile-an-hour zone.  A few months later, on June 23rd, 2016, in Wichita County, he was cited for going 54 in a 40. These are just two documented examples in which he was caught, of how Kidwell operates his vehicle on the roads of Kansas. There are likely many more times in which he was not caught. Odds are, that would be true.  The fact that he would continue driving in this careless and reckless fashion, after he hit and killed my wife, clearly demonstrates that he is a
15:12:14	Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was planned with the goal of using the safest highways possible. Obviously, the route planners were not aware that Mr. Kidwell resided in the area and recklessly drives his truck around Southeast Kansas while accumulating speeding tickets and performing insane stunts on the highway.  Will he slow down, use caution, obey the three-foot passing rule if he encounters cyclists on this trail in the future? I, for one, do not think that he will.  Your Honor, I know that you must weigh many factors in reaching your decision today. I know you must balance the safety to the community with the aspect of punishment and also the likelihood of	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7 8 9 15:14:16 10 11 12 13 14 15:14:44 15 16 17 18 19 15:15:04 20 21	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more driving citations convictions, one of which occurred on March 12th, 2016, in Neosho County in which he was cited for driving 84 in a 55 mile-an-hour zone.  A few months later, on June 23rd, 2016, in Wichita County, he was cited for going 54 in a 40. These are just two documented examples in which he was caught, of how Kidwell operates his vehicle on the roads of Kansas. There are likely many more times in which he was not caught. Odds are, that would be true.  The fact that he would continue driving in this careless and reckless fashion, after he hit and killed my wife, clearly demonstrates that he is a menace on our roads, and I ask you to please protect
2 3 4 15:12:14 5 6 7 8 9 15:12:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:12:52 15 16 17 18 19 15:13:10 20 21 22	Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was planned with the goal of using the safest highways possible. Obviously, the route planners were not aware that Mr. Kidwell resided in the area and recklessly drives his truck around Southeast Kansas while accumulating speeding tickets and performing insane stunts on the highway.  Will he slow down, use caution, obey the three-foot passing rule if he encounters cyclists on this trail in the future? I, for one, do not think that he will.  Your Honor, I know that you must weigh many factors in reaching your decision today. I know you must balance the safety to the community with the aspect of punishment and also the likelihood of rehabilitation of Mr. Kidwell while he is in prison.	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7 8 9 15:14:16 10 11 12 13 14 15:14:44 15 16 17 18 19 15:15:04 20 21 22	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more driving citations convictions, one of which occurred on March 12th, 2016, in Neosho County in which he was cited for driving 84 in a 55 mile-an-hour zone.  A few months later, on June 23rd, 2016, in Wichita County, he was cited for going 54 in a 40. These are just two documented examples in which he was caught, of how Kidwell operates his vehicle on the roads of Kansas. There are likely many more times in which he was not caught. Odds are, that would be true.  The fact that he would continue driving in this careless and reckless fashion, after he hit and killed my wife, clearly demonstrates that he is a menace on our roads, and I ask you to please protect our communities.
2 3 4 15:12:14 5 6 7 8 9 15:12:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:12:52 15 16 17 18 19 15:13:10 20 21 22 23	Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was planned with the goal of using the safest highways possible. Obviously, the route planners were not aware that Mr. Kidwell resided in the area and recklessly drives his truck around Southeast Kansas while accumulating speeding tickets and performing insane stunts on the highway.  Will he slow down, use caution, obey the three-foot passing rule if he encounters cyclists on this trail in the future? I, for one, do not think that he will.  Your Honor, I know that you must weigh many factors in reaching your decision today. I know you must balance the safety to the community with the aspect of punishment and also the likelihood of rehabilitation of Mr. Kidwell while he is in prison.  We know you have a range in the sentence to choose	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7 8 9 15:14:16 10 11 12 13 14 15:14:44 15 16 17 18 19 15:15:04 20 21 22 23	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more driving citations convictions, one of which occurred on March 12th, 2016, in Neosho County in which he was cited for driving 84 in a 55 mile-an-hour zone.  A few months later, on June 23rd, 2016, in Wichita County, he was cited for going 54 in a 40. These are just two documented examples in which he was caught, of how Kidwell operates his vehicle on the roads of Kansas. There are likely many more times in which he was not caught. Odds are, that would be true.  The fact that he would continue driving in this careless and reckless fashion, after he hit and killed my wife, clearly demonstrates that he is a menace on our roads, and I ask you to please protect our communities.  As part of the sentence you impose,
15:12:14 5 6 7 8 9 15:12:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:12:52 15 16 17 18 19 15:13:10 20 21 22 23 24	Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was planned with the goal of using the safest highways possible. Obviously, the route planners were not aware that Mr. Kidwell resided in the area and recklessly drives his truck around Southeast Kansas while accumulating speeding tickets and performing insane stunts on the highway.  Will he slow down, use caution, obey the three-foot passing rule if he encounters cyclists on this trail in the future? I, for one, do not think that he will.  Your Honor, I know that you must weigh many factors in reaching your decision today. I know you must balance the safety to the community with the aspect of punishment and also the likelihood of rehabilitation of Mr. Kidwell while he is in prison.  We know you have a range in the sentence to choose from. Please know that we, myself, Glenda's family,	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7 8 9 15:14:16 10 11 12 13 14 15:14:44 15 16 17 18 19 15:15:04 20 21 22 23 24	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more driving citations convictions, one of which occurred on March 12th, 2016, in Neosho County in which he was cited for driving 84 in a 55 mile-an-hour zone.  A few months later, on June 23rd, 2016, in Wichita County, he was cited for going 54 in a 40. These are just two documented examples in which he was caught, of how Kidwell operates his vehicle on the roads of Kansas. There are likely many more times in which he was not caught. Odds are, that would be true.  The fact that he would continue driving in this careless and reckless fashion, after he hit and killed my wife, clearly demonstrates that he is a menace on our roads, and I ask you to please protect our communities.  As part of the sentence you impose, please also consider revoking Mr. Kidwell's driver's
2 3 4 15:12:14 5 6 7 8 9 15:12:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:12:52 15 16 17 18 19 15:13:10 20 21 22 23	Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was planned with the goal of using the safest highways possible. Obviously, the route planners were not aware that Mr. Kidwell resided in the area and recklessly drives his truck around Southeast Kansas while accumulating speeding tickets and performing insane stunts on the highway.  Will he slow down, use caution, obey the three-foot passing rule if he encounters cyclists on this trail in the future? I, for one, do not think that he will.  Your Honor, I know that you must weigh many factors in reaching your decision today. I know you must balance the safety to the community with the aspect of punishment and also the likelihood of rehabilitation of Mr. Kidwell while he is in prison.  We know you have a range in the sentence to choose from. Please know that we, myself, Glenda's family, and the cycling community seek prison time. How much	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7 8 9 15:14:16 10 11 12 13 14 15:14:44 15 16 17 18 19 15:15:04 20 21 22 23	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more driving citations convictions, one of which occurred on March 12th, 2016, in Neosho County in which he was cited for driving 84 in a 55 mile-an-hour zone.  A few months later, on June 23rd, 2016, in Wichita County, he was cited for going 54 in a 40. These are just two documented examples in which he was caught, of how Kidwell operates his vehicle on the roads of Kansas. There are likely many more times in which he was not caught. Odds are, that would be true.  The fact that he would continue driving in this careless and reckless fashion, after he hit and killed my wife, clearly demonstrates that he is a menace on our roads, and I ask you to please protect our communities.  As part of the sentence you impose, please also consider revoking Mr. Kidwell's driver's license permanently, as there is no reason to believe
15:12:14 5 6 7 8 9 15:12:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:12:52 15 16 17 18 19 15:13:10 20 21 22 23 24	Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was planned with the goal of using the safest highways possible. Obviously, the route planners were not aware that Mr. Kidwell resided in the area and recklessly drives his truck around Southeast Kansas while accumulating speeding tickets and performing insane stunts on the highway.  Will he slow down, use caution, obey the three-foot passing rule if he encounters cyclists on this trail in the future? I, for one, do not think that he will.  Your Honor, I know that you must weigh many factors in reaching your decision today. I know you must balance the safety to the community with the aspect of punishment and also the likelihood of rehabilitation of Mr. Kidwell while he is in prison.  We know you have a range in the sentence to choose from. Please know that we, myself, Glenda's family, and the cycling community seek prison time. How much CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7 8 9 15:14:16 10 11 12 13 14 15:14:44 15 16 17 18 19 15:15:04 20 21 22 23 24	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more driving citations convictions, one of which occurred on March 12th, 2016, in Neosho County in which he was cited for driving 84 in a 55 mile-an-hour zone.  A few months later, on June 23rd, 2016, in Wichita County, he was cited for going 54 in a 40. These are just two documented examples in which he was caught, of how Kidwell operates his vehicle on the roads of Kansas. There are likely many more times in which he was not caught. Odds are, that would be true.  The fact that he would continue driving in this careless and reckless fashion, after he hit and killed my wife, clearly demonstrates that he is a menace on our roads, and I ask you to please protect our communities.  As part of the sentence you impose, please also consider revoking Mr. Kidwell's driver's license permanently, as there is no reason to believe CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
15:12:14 5 6 7 8 9 15:12:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:12:52 15 16 17 18 19 15:13:10 20 21 22 23 24	Highway 146 through Walnut is on one of the most popular routes for bicyclists riding across the Continental United States. I have been told it's on many people's bucket list. The Transamerica Trail is a sanctioned, nationally-recognized route which draws thousands of cyclists per year. The route was planned with the goal of using the safest highways possible. Obviously, the route planners were not aware that Mr. Kidwell resided in the area and recklessly drives his truck around Southeast Kansas while accumulating speeding tickets and performing insane stunts on the highway.  Will he slow down, use caution, obey the three-foot passing rule if he encounters cyclists on this trail in the future? I, for one, do not think that he will.  Your Honor, I know that you must weigh many factors in reaching your decision today. I know you must balance the safety to the community with the aspect of punishment and also the likelihood of rehabilitation of Mr. Kidwell while he is in prison.  We know you have a range in the sentence to choose from. Please know that we, myself, Glenda's family, and the cycling community seek prison time. How much	2 3 4 15:13:52 5 6 7 8 9 15:14:16 10 11 12 13 14 15:14:44 15 16 17 18 19 15:15:04 20 21 22 23 24	time is up to you. We hope that it will be substantial.  Please consider the likelihood that Mr. Kidwell will not correct his driving behavior if he is not in prison.  After he hit and killed my wife in June of 2015, Kidwell went on to acquire at least two more driving citations convictions, one of which occurred on March 12th, 2016, in Neosho County in which he was cited for driving 84 in a 55 mile-an-hour zone.  A few months later, on June 23rd, 2016, in Wichita County, he was cited for going 54 in a 40. These are just two documented examples in which he was caught, of how Kidwell operates his vehicle on the roads of Kansas. There are likely many more times in which he was not caught. Odds are, that would be true.  The fact that he would continue driving in this careless and reckless fashion, after he hit and killed my wife, clearly demonstrates that he is a menace on our roads, and I ask you to please protect our communities.  As part of the sentence you impose, please also consider revoking Mr. Kidwell's driver's license permanently, as there is no reason to believe

	85		86
1		1	
	that he will drive correctly after his release from		Mr. Thuston, is quoted in the Iola Register regarding
2	prison.	2	an accident that motivated him to run for the Allen
3	Your Honor, I ask that you take judicial	3	County Attorney's position. This is from a newspaper
4	notice of these subsequent driving violations as part	4	article in 2008 in which Mr. Thuston describes an
15:15:40 <b>5</b>	of your consideration today.	15:17:04 <b>5</b>	accident that he witnessed on the highway.
6	May I bring the documents up to you?	6	He was quoted in this newspaper article
7	THE COURT: Sir, that's not a proper	7	as saying, "When someone dies, you should get jail
8	method of admitting evidence. I am sorry the	8	time."
9	prosecutors didn't speak to you about that. But the	9	I do agree with Mr. Thuston on this
15:15:58 10	State has taken the position that they will stand	15:17:20 10	point, though we are asking you to impose prison time,
11	silent. They can't avoid that obligation by having	11	not jail time. I just wanted to mention that.
12	you admit evidence on behalf of the State. It would	12	I realize that incarcerating Mr. Kidwell
13	be a violation of the plea agreement. It would likely	13	will never bring back my Glenda. I'm not out for
14	result in a reversal of this case, unfortunately.	14	revenge. I do believe that the community needs
15:16:14 15	I cannot accept those documents.	15:17:40 15	protection from a man who conducts himself in his
16	MR. GAYOSO: For the record, Your Honor,	16	vehicle so recklessly.
17		17	•
	these documents were obtained by his attorney, and I		If there is to be any good from this, I
18	believe they are certified documents for the Court to	18	hope that Glenda's case will impact Kansas motorists
19	take. And he, as the victim, is asking the Court not	19	and that they will drive carefully around cyclists.
15:16:28 <b>20</b>	to make any	15:17:58 <b>20</b>	Your sentence will send a message that
21	THE COURT: But it's still evidence	21	hitting and injuring or killing a cyclist who is
22	that has not been provided to the defendant as part of	22	legally riding on the roadways of this State is
23	discovery in the sentencing, and I will not consider	23	behavior that will not be tolerated.
24	that.	24	If our State has decided to enact the
15:16:40 <b>25</b>	MR. SAIA: Mr. Kidwell's attorney,	15:18:16 <b>25</b>	three-foot passing law, as so many states have done,
	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER		CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
	111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
	(620) 724-6211		(620) 724-6211
	87		00
	07		88
1	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.	1	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then
1 2		1 2	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then
_	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.	_	
2	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it. Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime	2	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named
2 3 4	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like	2 3 4	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional
2	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like  Glenda, and my life will never be the same without	2	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier.
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier.  These are not organized in an outline, but I just want
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like  Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier. These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like  Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier. These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8 9	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like  Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not deserve a woman like Glenda. I loved her to the moon,	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8 9	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier. These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment testimony from the first witness.
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8 9 15:19:00 10	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like  Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not deserve a woman like Glenda. I loved her to the moon, and now struggle every day to find meaning in my life,	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8 9 15:20:48 10	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier. These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment testimony from the first witness.  A low risk score of 10, which he has
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8 9 15:19:00 10	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like  Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not deserve a woman like Glenda. I loved her to the moon, and now struggle every day to find meaning in my life, while trying to find a reason to continue without her.	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8 9 15:20:48 10 11	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier.  These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment testimony from the first witness.  A low risk score of 10, which he has rarely, if ever, seen, is absolutely contradicted by
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8 9 15:19:00 10 11 12	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like  Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not deserve a woman like Glenda. I loved her to the moon, and now struggle every day to find meaning in my life, while trying to find a reason to continue without her.  She would be so impressed if she can see	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8 9 15:20:48 10 11	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier. These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment testimony from the first witness.  A low risk score of 10, which he has rarely, if ever, seen, is absolutely contradicted by the two tickets Mr. Kidwell received after he killed
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8 9 15:19:00 10 11 12 13	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like  Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not deserve a woman like Glenda. I loved her to the moon, and now struggle every day to find meaning in my life, while trying to find a reason to continue without her.  She would be so impressed if she can see all of her friends, students, and colleagues in this	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8 9 15:20:48 10 11 12 13	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier. These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment testimony from the first witness.  A low risk score of 10, which he has rarely, if ever, seen, is absolutely contradicted by the two tickets Mr. Kidwell received after he killed Glenda.
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8 9 15:19:00 10 11 12 13 14	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not deserve a woman like Glenda. I loved her to the moon, and now struggle every day to find meaning in my life, while trying to find a reason to continue without her.  She would be so impressed if she can see all of her friends, students, and colleagues in this courtroom today. I know that she would very much want	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8 9 15:20:48 10 11 12 13 14	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier.  These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment testimony from the first witness.  A low risk score of 10, which he has rarely, if ever, seen, is absolutely contradicted by the two tickets Mr. Kidwell received after he killed Glenda.  Concerning another comment by
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8 9 15:19:00 10 11 12 13 14 15:19:24 15	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like  Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not deserve a woman like Glenda. I loved her to the moon, and now struggle every day to find meaning in my life, while trying to find a reason to continue without her.  She would be so impressed if she can see all of her friends, students, and colleagues in this courtroom today. I know that she would very much want to safeguard other cyclists, pedestrians, and	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8 9 15:20:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:21:10 15	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier.  These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment testimony from the first witness.  A low risk score of 10, which he has rarely, if ever, seen, is absolutely contradicted by the two tickets Mr. Kidwell received after he killed Glenda.  Concerning another comment by  Mr. Thuston with the fourth witness, this was not a
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8 9 15:19:00 10 11 12 13 14 15:19:24 15 16	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like  Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not deserve a woman like Glenda. I loved her to the moon, and now struggle every day to find meaning in my life, while trying to find a reason to continue without her.  She would be so impressed if she can see all of her friends, students, and colleagues in this courtroom today. I know that she would very much want to safeguard other cyclists, pedestrians, and motorists from Mr. Kidwell by seeing him taken off the	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8 9 15:20:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:21:10 15 16	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier. These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment testimony from the first witness.  A low risk score of 10, which he has rarely, if ever, seen, is absolutely contradicted by the two tickets Mr. Kidwell received after he killed Glenda.  Concerning another comment by Mr. Thuston with the fourth witness, this was not a freak accident. It was not an accident at all. He
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8 9 15:19:00 10 11 12 13 14 15:19:24 15 16 17	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like  Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not deserve a woman like Glenda. I loved her to the moon, and now struggle every day to find meaning in my life, while trying to find a reason to continue without her.  She would be so impressed if she can see all of her friends, students, and colleagues in this courtroom today. I know that she would very much want to safeguard other cyclists, pedestrians, and motorists from Mr. Kidwell by seeing him taken off the roads.	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8 9 15:20:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:21:10 15 16 17	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier. These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment testimony from the first witness.  A low risk score of 10, which he has rarely, if ever, seen, is absolutely contradicted by the two tickets Mr. Kidwell received after he killed Glenda.  Concerning another comment by Mr. Thuston with the fourth witness, this was not a freak accident. It was not an accident at all. He said he saw her on the road a half-mile away. This
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8 9 15:19:00 10 11 12 13 14 15:19:24 15 16 17 18	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not deserve a woman like Glenda. I loved her to the moon, and now struggle every day to find meaning in my life, while trying to find a reason to continue without her.  She would be so impressed if she can see all of her friends, students, and colleagues in this courtroom today. I know that she would very much want to safeguard other cyclists, pedestrians, and motorists from Mr. Kidwell by seeing him taken off the roads.  I do not hate this man and know that	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8 9 15:20:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:21:10 15 16 17 18	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier.  These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment testimony from the first witness.  A low risk score of 10, which he has rarely, if ever, seen, is absolutely contradicted by the two tickets Mr. Kidwell received after he killed Glenda.  Concerning another comment by  Mr. Thuston with the fourth witness, this was not a freak accident. It was not an accident at all. He said he saw her on the road a half-mile away. This was witness was from the policeman from Chanute
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8 9 15:19:00 10 11 12 13 14 15:19:24 15 16 17 18 19	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not deserve a woman like Glenda. I loved her to the moon, and now struggle every day to find meaning in my life, while trying to find a reason to continue without her.  She would be so impressed if she can see all of her friends, students, and colleagues in this courtroom today. I know that she would very much want to safeguard other cyclists, pedestrians, and motorists from Mr. Kidwell by seeing him taken off the roads.  I do not hate this man and know that nothing will ever bring my wife back, but he must be	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8 9 15:20:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:21:10 15 16 17 18 19	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier.  These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment testimony from the first witness.  A low risk score of 10, which he has rarely, if ever, seen, is absolutely contradicted by the two tickets Mr. Kidwell received after he killed Glenda.  Concerning another comment by  Mr. Thuston with the fourth witness, this was not a freak accident. It was not an accident at all. He said he saw her on the road a half-mile away. This was witness was from the policeman from Chanute city.
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8 9 15:19:00 10 11 12 13 14 15:19:24 15 16 17 18 19 15:19:42 20	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not deserve a woman like Glenda. I loved her to the moon, and now struggle every day to find meaning in my life, while trying to find a reason to continue without her.  She would be so impressed if she can see all of her friends, students, and colleagues in this courtroom today. I know that she would very much want to safeguard other cyclists, pedestrians, and motorists from Mr. Kidwell by seeing him taken off the roads.  I do not hate this man and know that	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8 9 15:20:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:21:10 15 16 17 18 19 15:21:36 20	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier. These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment testimony from the first witness.  A low risk score of 10, which he has rarely, if ever, seen, is absolutely contradicted by the two tickets Mr. Kidwell received after he killed Glenda.  Concerning another comment by Mr. Thuston with the fourth witness, this was not a freak accident. It was not an accident at all. He said he saw her on the road a half-mile away. This was witness was from the policeman from Chanute city.  Concerning the high school student; how
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8 9 15:19:00 10 11 12 13 14 15:19:24 15 16 17 18 19 15:19:42 20 21	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not deserve a woman like Glenda. I loved her to the moon, and now struggle every day to find meaning in my life, while trying to find a reason to continue without her.  She would be so impressed if she can see all of her friends, students, and colleagues in this courtroom today. I know that she would very much want to safeguard other cyclists, pedestrians, and motorists from Mr. Kidwell by seeing him taken off the roads.  I do not hate this man and know that nothing will ever bring my wife back, but he must be	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8 9 15:20:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:21:10 15 16 17 18 19	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier.  These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment testimony from the first witness.  A low risk score of 10, which he has rarely, if ever, seen, is absolutely contradicted by the two tickets Mr. Kidwell received after he killed Glenda.  Concerning another comment by  Mr. Thuston with the fourth witness, this was not a freak accident. It was not an accident at all. He said he saw her on the road a half-mile away. This was witness was from the policeman from Chanute city.
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8 9 15:19:00 10 11 12 13 14 15:19:24 15 16 17 18 19 15:19:42 20	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not deserve a woman like Glenda. I loved her to the moon, and now struggle every day to find meaning in my life, while trying to find a reason to continue without her.  She would be so impressed if she can see all of her friends, students, and colleagues in this courtroom today. I know that she would very much want to safeguard other cyclists, pedestrians, and motorists from Mr. Kidwell by seeing him taken off the roads.  I do not hate this man and know that nothing will ever bring my wife back, but he must be incarcerated in prison for the maximum allowed time in	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8 9 15:20:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:21:10 15 16 17 18 19 15:21:36 20	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier. These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment testimony from the first witness.  A low risk score of 10, which he has rarely, if ever, seen, is absolutely contradicted by the two tickets Mr. Kidwell received after he killed Glenda.  Concerning another comment by Mr. Thuston with the fourth witness, this was not a freak accident. It was not an accident at all. He said he saw her on the road a half-mile away. This was witness was from the policeman from Chanute city.  Concerning the high school student; how
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8 9 15:19:00 10 11 12 13 14 15:19:24 15 16 17 18 19 15:19:42 20 21	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not deserve a woman like Glenda. I loved her to the moon, and now struggle every day to find meaning in my life, while trying to find a reason to continue without her.  She would be so impressed if she can see all of her friends, students, and colleagues in this courtroom today. I know that she would very much want to safeguard other cyclists, pedestrians, and motorists from Mr. Kidwell by seeing him taken off the roads.  I do not hate this man and know that nothing will ever bring my wife back, but he must be incarcerated in prison for the maximum allowed time in order to safeguard innocent people.	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8 9 15:20:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:21:10 15 16 17 18 19 15:21:36 20 21	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier. These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment testimony from the first witness.  A low risk score of 10, which he has rarely, if ever, seen, is absolutely contradicted by the two tickets Mr. Kidwell received after he killed Glenda.  Concerning another comment by Mr. Thuston with the fourth witness, this was not a freak accident. It was not an accident at all. He said he saw her on the road a half-mile away. This was witness was from the policeman from Chanute city.  Concerning the high school student; how does a role model, whom he says Mr. Kidwell is, kill a
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8 9 15:19:00 10 11 12 13 14 15:19:24 15 16 17 18 19 15:19:42 20 21 22	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not deserve a woman like Glenda. I loved her to the moon, and now struggle every day to find meaning in my life, while trying to find a reason to continue without her.  She would be so impressed if she can see all of her friends, students, and colleagues in this courtroom today. I know that she would very much want to safeguard other cyclists, pedestrians, and motorists from Mr. Kidwell by seeing him taken off the roads.  I do not hate this man and know that nothing will ever bring my wife back, but he must be incarcerated in prison for the maximum allowed time in order to safeguard innocent people.  Time in the State penitentiary is	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8 9 15:20:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:21:10 15 16 17 18 19 15:21:36 20 21 22	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier. These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment testimony from the first witness.  A low risk score of 10, which he has rarely, if ever, seen, is absolutely contradicted by the two tickets Mr. Kidwell received after he killed Glenda.  Concerning another comment by Mr. Thuston with the fourth witness, this was not a freak accident. It was not an accident at all. He said he saw her on the road a half-mile away. This was witness was from the policeman from Chanute city.  Concerning the high school student; how does a role model, whom he says Mr. Kidwell is, kill a cyclist on the road? Did they have a conversation
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8 9 15:19:00 10 11 12 13 14 15:19:24 15 16 17 18 19 15:19:42 20 21 22 23	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not deserve a woman like Glenda. I loved her to the moon, and now struggle every day to find meaning in my life, while trying to find a reason to continue without her.  She would be so impressed if she can see all of her friends, students, and colleagues in this courtroom today. I know that she would very much want to safeguard other cyclists, pedestrians, and motorists from Mr. Kidwell by seeing him taken off the roads.  I do not hate this man and know that nothing will ever bring my wife back, but he must be incarcerated in prison for the maximum allowed time in order to safeguard innocent people.  Time in the State penitentiary is certainly warranted for this ignorant, reckless	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8 9 15:20:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:21:10 15 16 17 18 19 15:21:36 20 21 22 23	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier. These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment testimony from the first witness.  A low risk score of 10, which he has rarely, if ever, seen, is absolutely contradicted by the two tickets Mr. Kidwell received after he killed Glenda.  Concerning another comment by Mr. Thuston with the fourth witness, this was not a freak accident. It was not an accident at all. He said he saw her on the road a half-mile away. This was witness was from the policeman from Chanute city.  Concerning the high school student; how does a role model, whom he says Mr. Kidwell is, kill a cyclist on the road? Did they have a conversation about this? Did Mr. Kidwell explain to him what
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8 9 15:19:00 10 11 12 13 14 15:19:24 15 16 17 18 19 15:19:42 20 21 22 23 24	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not deserve a woman like Glenda. I loved her to the moon, and now struggle every day to find meaning in my life, while trying to find a reason to continue without her.  She would be so impressed if she can see all of her friends, students, and colleagues in this courtroom today. I know that she would very much want to safeguard other cyclists, pedestrians, and motorists from Mr. Kidwell by seeing him taken off the roads.  I do not hate this man and know that nothing will ever bring my wife back, but he must be incarcerated in prison for the maximum allowed time in order to safeguard innocent people.  Time in the State penitentiary is certainly warranted for this ignorant, reckless person. So that is why I ask, and all of Glenda's	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8 9 15:20:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:21:10 15 16 17 18 19 15:21:36 20 21 22 23 24	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier. These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment testimony from the first witness.  A low risk score of 10, which he has rarely, if ever, seen, is absolutely contradicted by the two tickets Mr. Kidwell received after he killed Glenda.  Concerning another comment by Mr. Thuston with the fourth witness, this was not a freak accident. It was not an accident at all. He said he saw her on the road a half-mile away. This was witness was from the policeman from Chanute city.  Concerning the high school student; how does a role model, whom he says Mr. Kidwell is, kill a cyclist on the road? Did they have a conversation about this? Did Mr. Kidwell explain to him what happened? I would not let my children near a man that
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8 9 15:19:00 10 11 12 13 14 15:19:24 15 16 17 18 19 15:19:42 20 21 22 23 24	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not deserve a woman like Glenda. I loved her to the moon, and now struggle every day to find meaning in my life, while trying to find a reason to continue without her.  She would be so impressed if she can see all of her friends, students, and colleagues in this courtroom today. I know that she would very much want to safeguard other cyclists, pedestrians, and motorists from Mr. Kidwell by seeing him taken off the roads.  I do not hate this man and know that nothing will ever bring my wife back, but he must be incarcerated in prison for the maximum allowed time in order to safeguard innocent people.  Time in the State penitentiary is certainly warranted for this ignorant, reckless person. So that is why I ask, and all of Glenda's friends and family ask that he receive the maximum CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8 9 15:20:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:21:10 15 16 17 18 19 15:21:36 20 21 22 23 24	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier. These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment testimony from the first witness.  A low risk score of 10, which he has rarely, if ever, seen, is absolutely contradicted by the two tickets Mr. Kidwell received after he killed Glenda.  Concerning another comment by Mr. Thuston with the fourth witness, this was not a freak accident. It was not an accident at all. He said he saw her on the road a half-mile away. This was witness was from the policeman from Chanute city.  Concerning the high school student; how does a role model, whom he says Mr. Kidwell is, kill a cyclist on the road? Did they have a conversation about this? Did Mr. Kidwell explain to him what happened? I would not let my children near a man that did this. Glenda and I did not have any children, but CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
2 3 4 15:18:44 5 6 7 8 9 15:19:00 10 11 12 13 14 15:19:24 15 16 17 18 19 15:19:42 20 21 22 23 24	let us please give the law some teeth by enforcing it.  Let the sentence speak to the severity of the crime committed here in this case.  I will never find another woman like  Glenda, and my life will never be the same without her.  Much like my dad's remark to me from his death bed a couple of years ago, I truly did not deserve a woman like Glenda. I loved her to the moon, and now struggle every day to find meaning in my life, while trying to find a reason to continue without her.  She would be so impressed if she can see all of her friends, students, and colleagues in this courtroom today. I know that she would very much want to safeguard other cyclists, pedestrians, and motorists from Mr. Kidwell by seeing him taken off the roads.  I do not hate this man and know that nothing will ever bring my wife back, but he must be incarcerated in prison for the maximum allowed time in order to safeguard innocent people.  Time in the State penitentiary is certainly warranted for this ignorant, reckless person. So that is why I ask, and all of Glenda's friends and family ask that he receive the maximum	2 3 4 15:20:26 5 6 7 8 9 15:20:48 10 11 12 13 14 15:21:10 15 16 17 18 19 15:21:36 20 21 22 23 24	time allowed in the State Prison System. Only then can this caring, lovely, exceptional woman named Glenda Taylor truly rest in peace.  I would like to add some additional thoughts based on the witnesses speaking earlier. These are not organized in an outline, but I just want to mention some of these things.  Concerning the LSIR risk assessment testimony from the first witness.  A low risk score of 10, which he has rarely, if ever, seen, is absolutely contradicted by the two tickets Mr. Kidwell received after he killed Glenda.  Concerning another comment by Mr. Thuston with the fourth witness, this was not a freak accident. It was not an accident at all. He said he saw her on the road a half-mile away. This was witness was from the policeman from Chanute city.  Concerning the high school student; how does a role model, whom he says Mr. Kidwell is, kill a cyclist on the road? Did they have a conversation about this? Did Mr. Kidwell explain to him what happened? I would not let my children near a man that did this. Glenda and I did not have any children, but

	89		90
1	I don't think that I would let our children near him.	1	teach a young person about driving?
2	The first thing that I would do if I hit	2	Back in the '90s, I commuted to Kansas
3	someone on the road while being in my vehicle, I would	3	City from Lawrence and drove in the neighborhood of
4	call the victim's family and apologize. I wouldn't	4	270,000 miles back and forth to work every day in the
15:22:24 <b>5</b>	think about it or agonize about it. I wouldn't wonder	15:24:24 <b>5</b>	rain, in the snow, on the ice. I didn't miss a day
6	if it's the right thing to do. It's what I would do.	6	because of weather. This was on a treasured Honda
7	No one on my side of the family, none of	7	Civic that got great gas mileage. I didn't receive
8	the cycling community, none of my friends, none of my	8	any warnings, no tickets, no accidents. I had really
9	family has heard a peep out of this guy. Wouldn't a	9	not given this much of a thought until today, that I
15:22:48 10	guy that is truly sorry and truly remorseful offer	15:24:48 10	didn't get any tickets during that time. It's just
11	those feelings before the Sentencing Hearing? I think	11	what truly responsible people do, is how they drive
12	that he would have and should have.	12	their vehicles.
13	I just want to look back on today and	13	He has had 19 months to erect a cross on
14	know that I did the right thing by trying to protect	14	the site or to apologize to someone. Nothing from him
15:23:16 15	innocent people. It is the right thing to do to	15:25:08 15	up to this point. I have been in Topeka the entire
16	remove this person from the position in which he can	16	time.
17	hurt people. The issue is not whether he is	17	The oncoming car in the other lane was
18	considered a good human being by some people.	18	not mentioned today. Did he forget about this? I
19	Everyone considers Glenda a good human being. There	19	just notice that he did not mention that.
15:23:42 20	is good human beings all over the place.	15:25:40 20	The speedometer defense is incredibly
21	Is he teaching these young people how to	21	lame and, naturally, I do not believe that, that you
22	drive? Is he offering them tips like don't talk on	22	don't know how fast you're going because your
23 24	the cell phone, don't drink and drive, keep both hands	23 24	speedometer has the wrong size tire on the wheel.
15:24:00 25	on the wheel, kept your eyes on the road? How can a person such as this have anything constructive to	15:26:02 25	This is a ex-professional driver who is supposed to have superior vision, superior reactions
15:24:00 23	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	15:26:02 23	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
	111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
	(620) 724-6211		(620) 724-6211
			· ,
	91		92
1	91 and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation	1	92 people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring
1 2		1 2	
_	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation		people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring
2	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe	2	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always
2	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.	2	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this
2 3 4	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is	2 3 4	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response
2 3 4 15:26:22 5 6 7	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He
2 3 4 15:26:22 5 6 7 8	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.  And that's all I have, Your Honor.	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7 8	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He never stopped saying that.
2 3 4 15:26:22 5 6 7 8 9	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.  And that's all I have, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Thank you.	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7 8 9	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He never stopped saying that.  Now, when we look at what's going on
2 3 4 15:26:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:26:42 10	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.  And that's all I have, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Thuston, any comments from Counsel?	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7 8 9 15:27:50 10	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He never stopped saying that.  Now, when we look at what's going on here, to say this was not an accident may be
2 3 4 15:26:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:26:42 10 11	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.  And that's all I have, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Thuston, any comments from Counsel?  MR. THUSTON: Your Honor, I assume this	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7 8 9 15:27:50 10 11	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He never stopped saying that.  Now, when we look at what's going on here, to say this was not an accident may be applicable in other places, but the charge for which
2 3 4 15:26:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:26:42 10 11 12	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.  And that's all I have, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Thuston, any comments from Counsel?  MR. THUSTON: Your Honor, I assume this would be our closing.	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7 8 9 15:27:50 10 11	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He never stopped saying that.  Now, when we look at what's going on here, to say this was not an accident may be applicable in other places, but the charge for which Mr. Kidwell has been convicted specifically requires
2 3 4 15:26:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:26:42 10 11 12 13	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.  And that's all I have, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Thuston, any comments from Counsel?  MR. THUSTON: Your Honor, I assume this would be our closing.  THE COURT: This would be our closing.	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7 8 9 15:27:50 10 11 12 13	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He never stopped saying that.  Now, when we look at what's going on here, to say this was not an accident may be applicable in other places, but the charge for which Mr. Kidwell has been convicted specifically requires it to be an accident. This is an accidental killing,
2 3 4 15:26:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:26:42 10 11 12 13 14	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.  And that's all I have, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Thuston, any comments from Counsel?  MR. THUSTON: Your Honor, I assume this would be our closing.  THE COURT: This would be our closing.  Let me confirm with Mr. Gayoso. There	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7 8 9 15:27:50 10 11 12 13 14	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He never stopped saying that.  Now, when we look at what's going on here, to say this was not an accident may be applicable in other places, but the charge for which Mr. Kidwell has been convicted specifically requires it to be an accident. This is an accidental killing, not Mr. Kidwell's intention on that day in June to do
2 3 4 15:26:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:26:42 10 11 12 13 14 15:26:58 15	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.  And that's all I have, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Thuston, any comments from Counsel?  MR. THUSTON: Your Honor, I assume this would be our closing.  THE COURT: This would be our closing.  Let me confirm with Mr. Gayoso. There was just one Victim Impact Statement today, is that	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7 8 9 15:27:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:28:16 15	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He never stopped saying that.  Now, when we look at what's going on here, to say this was not an accident may be applicable in other places, but the charge for which Mr. Kidwell has been convicted specifically requires it to be an accident. This is an accidental killing, not Mr. Kidwell's intention on that day in June to do it.
2 3 4 15:26:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:26:42 10 11 12 13 14 15:26:58 15 16	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.  And that's all I have, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Thuston, any comments from Counsel?  MR. THUSTON: Your Honor, I assume this would be our closing.  Let me confirm with Mr. Gayoso. There was just one Victim Impact Statement today, is that correct?	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7 8 9 15:27:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:28:16 15	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He never stopped saying that.  Now, when we look at what's going on here, to say this was not an accident may be applicable in other places, but the charge for which Mr. Kidwell has been convicted specifically requires it to be an accident. This is an accidental killing, not Mr. Kidwell's intention on that day in June to do it.  I will tell you, as you heard
2 3 4 15:26:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:26:42 10 11 12 13 14 15:26:58 15 16 17	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.  And that's all I have, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Thuston, any comments from Counsel?  MR. THUSTON: Your Honor, I assume this would be our closing.  Let me confirm with Mr. Gayoso. There was just one Victim Impact Statement today, is that correct?  MR. GAYOSO: That's correct.	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7 8 9 15:27:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:28:16 15 16 17	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He never stopped saying that.  Now, when we look at what's going on here, to say this was not an accident may be applicable in other places, but the charge for which Mr. Kidwell has been convicted specifically requires it to be an accident. This is an accidental killing, not Mr. Kidwell's intention on that day in June to do it.  I will tell you, as you heard Mr. Kidwell state earlier, the reason he was on this
2 3 4 15:26:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:26:42 10 11 12 13 14 15:26:58 15 16 17 18	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.  And that's all I have, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Thuston, any comments from Counsel?  MR. THUSTON: Your Honor, I assume this would be our closing.  Let me confirm with Mr. Gayoso. There was just one Victim Impact Statement today, is that correct?	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7 8 9 15:27:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:28:16 15 16 17 18	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He never stopped saying that.  Now, when we look at what's going on here, to say this was not an accident may be applicable in other places, but the charge for which Mr. Kidwell has been convicted specifically requires it to be an accident. This is an accidental killing, not Mr. Kidwell's intention on that day in June to do it.  I will tell you, as you heard  Mr. Kidwell state earlier, the reason he was on this route was because of the advice I gave him. 47 had
2 3 4 15:26:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:26:42 10 11 12 13 14 15:26:58 15 16 17 18 19	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.  And that's all I have, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Thuston, any comments from Counsel?  MR. THUSTON: Your Honor, I assume this would be our closing.  Let me confirm with Mr. Gayoso. There was just one Victim Impact Statement today, is that correct?  MR. GAYOSO: That's correct.	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7 8 9 15:27:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:28:16 15 16 17 18 19	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He never stopped saying that.  Now, when we look at what's going on here, to say this was not an accident may be applicable in other places, but the charge for which Mr. Kidwell has been convicted specifically requires it to be an accident. This is an accidental killing, not Mr. Kidwell's intention on that day in June to do it.  I will tell you, as you heard Mr. Kidwell state earlier, the reason he was on this route was because of the advice I gave him. 47 had been torn up for some time and, as Mr. Kidwell said, I
2 3 4 15:26:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:26:42 10 11 12 13 14 15:26:58 15 16 17 18	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.  And that's all I have, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Thuston, any comments from Counsel?  MR. THUSTON: Your Honor, I assume this would be our closing.  Let me confirm with Mr. Gayoso. There was just one Victim Impact Statement today, is that correct?  MR. GAYOSO: That's correct.	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7 8 9 15:27:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:28:16 15 16 17 18	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He never stopped saying that.  Now, when we look at what's going on here, to say this was not an accident may be applicable in other places, but the charge for which Mr. Kidwell has been convicted specifically requires it to be an accident. This is an accidental killing, not Mr. Kidwell's intention on that day in June to do it.  I will tell you, as you heard Mr. Kidwell state earlier, the reason he was on this route was because of the advice I gave him. 47 had been torn up for some time and, as Mr. Kidwell said, I told him it would be safer to go the other route.
2 3 4 15:26:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:26:42 10 11 12 13 14 15:26:58 15 16 17 18 19 20	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.  And that's all I have, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Thuston, any comments from Counsel?  MR. THUSTON: Your Honor, I assume this would be our closing.  Let me confirm with Mr. Gayoso. There was just one Victim Impact Statement today, is that correct?  MR. GAYOSO: That's correct.  THE COURT: Your closing argument, sir.	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7 8 9 15:27:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:28:16 15 16 17 18 19 15:28:36 20	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He never stopped saying that.  Now, when we look at what's going on here, to say this was not an accident may be applicable in other places, but the charge for which Mr. Kidwell has been convicted specifically requires it to be an accident. This is an accidental killing, not Mr. Kidwell's intention on that day in June to do it.  I will tell you, as you heard Mr. Kidwell state earlier, the reason he was on this route was because of the advice I gave him. 47 had been torn up for some time and, as Mr. Kidwell said, I
2 3 4 15:26:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:26:42 10 11 12 13 14 15:26:58 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.  And that's all I have, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Thuston, any comments from Counsel?  MR. THUSTON: Your Honor, I assume this would be our closing.  Let me confirm with Mr. Gayoso. There was just one Victim Impact Statement today, is that correct?  MR. GAYOSO: That's correct.  THE COURT: Your closing argument, sir.	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7 8 9 15:27:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:28:16 15 16 17 18 19 15:28:36 20 21	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He never stopped saying that.  Now, when we look at what's going on here, to say this was not an accident may be applicable in other places, but the charge for which Mr. Kidwell has been convicted specifically requires it to be an accident. This is an accidental killing, not Mr. Kidwell's intention on that day in June to do it.  I will tell you, as you heard  Mr. Kidwell state earlier, the reason he was on this route was because of the advice I gave him. 47 had been torn up for some time and, as Mr. Kidwell said, I told him it would be safer to go the other route.  The day of the accident, Todd called me
2 3 4 15:26:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:26:42 10 11 12 13 14 15:26:58 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.  And that's all I have, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Thuston, any comments from Counsel?  MR. THUSTON: Your Honor, I assume this would be our closing.  Let me confirm with Mr. Gayoso. There was just one Victim Impact Statement today, is that correct?  MR. GAYOSO: That's correct.  THE COURT: Your closing argument, sir.	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7 8 9 15:27:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:28:16 15 16 17 18 19 15:28:36 20 21 22	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He never stopped saying that.  Now, when we look at what's going on here, to say this was not an accident may be applicable in other places, but the charge for which Mr. Kidwell has been convicted specifically requires it to be an accident. This is an accidental killing, not Mr. Kidwell's intention on that day in June to do it.  I will tell you, as you heard  Mr. Kidwell state earlier, the reason he was on this route was because of the advice I gave him. 47 had been torn up for some time and, as Mr. Kidwell said, I told him it would be safer to go the other route.  The day of the accident, Todd called me at church, fairly hysterical, fairly extremely
2 3 4 15:26:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:26:42 10 11 12 13 14 15:26:58 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.  And that's all I have, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Thuston, any comments from Counsel?  MR. THUSTON: Your Honor, I assume this would be our closing.  Let me confirm with Mr. Gayoso. There was just one Victim Impact Statement today, is that correct?  MR. GAYOSO: That's correct.  THE COURT: Your closing argument, sir.  CLOSING ARGUMENT BY MR. THUSTON  MR. THUSTON: Now, as a duel Washburn	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7 8 9 15:27:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:28:16 15 16 17 18 19 15:28:36 20 21 22 23	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He never stopped saying that.  Now, when we look at what's going on here, to say this was not an accident may be applicable in other places, but the charge for which Mr. Kidwell has been convicted specifically requires it to be an accident. This is an accidental killing, not Mr. Kidwell's intention on that day in June to do it.  I will tell you, as you heard Mr. Kidwell state earlier, the reason he was on this route was because of the advice I gave him. 47 had been torn up for some time and, as Mr. Kidwell said, I told him it would be safer to go the other route.  The day of the accident, Todd called me at church, fairly hysterical, fairly extremely remorseful, and it bothered me. And I will tell you,
2 3 4 15:26:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:26:42 10 11 12 13 14 15:26:58 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.  And that's all I have, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Thuston, any comments from Counsel?  MR. THUSTON: Your Honor, I assume this would be our closing.  Let me confirm with Mr. Gayoso. There was just one Victim Impact Statement today, is that correct?  MR. GAYOSO: That's correct.  THE COURT: Your closing argument, sir.  CLOSING ARGUMENT BY MR. THUSTON  MR. THUSTON: Now, as a duel Washburn Alum, I would like to offer my condolences to the	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7 8 9 15:27:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:28:16 15 16 17 18 19 15:28:36 20 21 22 23 24	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He never stopped saying that.  Now, when we look at what's going on here, to say this was not an accident may be applicable in other places, but the charge for which Mr. Kidwell has been convicted specifically requires it to be an accident. This is an accidental killing, not Mr. Kidwell's intention on that day in June to do it.  I will tell you, as you heard Mr. Kidwell state earlier, the reason he was on this route was because of the advice I gave him. 47 had been torn up for some time and, as Mr. Kidwell said, I told him it would be safer to go the other route.  The day of the accident, Todd called me at church, fairly hysterical, fairly extremely remorseful, and it bothered me. And I will tell you, I am probably fortunate that I was at church when he
15:26:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:26:42 10 11 12 13 14 15:26:58 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.  And that's all I have, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Thuston, any comments from Counsel?  MR. THUSTON: Your Honor, I assume this would be our closing.  Let me confirm with Mr. Gayoso. There was just one Victim Impact Statement today, is that correct?  MR. GAYOSO: That's correct.  THE COURT: Your closing argument, sir.  CLOSING ARGUMENT BY MR. THUSTON  MR. THUSTON: Now, as a duel Washburn Alum, I would like to offer my condolences to the family. In a profession in which we deal with	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7 8 9 15:27:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:28:16 15 16 17 18 19 15:28:36 20 21 22 23 24	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He never stopped saying that.  Now, when we look at what's going on here, to say this was not an accident may be applicable in other places, but the charge for which Mr. Kidwell has been convicted specifically requires it to be an accident. This is an accidental killing, not Mr. Kidwell's intention on that day in June to do it.  I will tell you, as you heard Mr. Kidwell state earlier, the reason he was on this route was because of the advice I gave him. 47 had been torn up for some time and, as Mr. Kidwell said, I told him it would be safer to go the other route.  The day of the accident, Todd called me at church, fairly hysterical, fairly extremely remorseful, and it bothered me. And I will tell you, I am probably fortunate that I was at church when he called me, because, as Todd has said, I am sure if
2 3 4 15:26:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:26:42 10 11 12 13 14 15:26:58 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and know exactly where he and his vehicle in relation to the road is at all times. I just don't believe that.  And in a final closing statement, Todd Kidwell is wrong when he says that I hate him, or my family hates him or Glenda's family hates him. He is wrong. We want to protect the citizens of Kansas.  And that's all I have, Your Honor.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Thuston, any comments from Counsel?  MR. THUSTON: Your Honor, I assume this would be our closing.  Let me confirm with Mr. Gayoso. There was just one Victim Impact Statement today, is that correct?  MR. GAYOSO: That's correct.  THE COURT: Your closing argument, sir.  CLOSING ARGUMENT BY MR. THUSTON  MR. THUSTON: Now, as a duel Washburn Alum, I would like to offer my condolences to the family. In a profession in which we deal with CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	2 3 4 15:27:30 5 6 7 8 9 15:27:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:28:16 15 16 17 18 19 15:28:36 20 21 22 23 24	people, and I deal with victims in the neighboring county on a regular basis, they don't always understand what goes into the legal process.  Mr. Kidwell, from the moments after this accident occurred, you will recall at the preliminary hearing, the testimony was, the immediate response was, "I am sorry. I didn't mean to hurt her." He never stopped saying that.  Now, when we look at what's going on here, to say this was not an accident may be applicable in other places, but the charge for which Mr. Kidwell has been convicted specifically requires it to be an accident. This is an accidental killing, not Mr. Kidwell's intention on that day in June to do it.  I will tell you, as you heard  Mr. Kidwell state earlier, the reason he was on this route was because of the advice I gave him. 47 had been torn up for some time and, as Mr. Kidwell said, I told him it would be safer to go the other route.  The day of the accident, Todd called me at church, fairly hysterical, fairly extremely remorseful, and it bothered me. And I will tell you, I am probably fortunate that I was at church when he called me, because, as Todd has said, I am sure if CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

	93		94
1	.,	1	the community.
2	, 3	2	Now, this was a foreseeable accident and
3	personally. Because if I wouldn't have said go that	3	to think that it wasn't flies in the face of what we
4	way, Todd wouldn't have been there.	4	heard at the preliminary hearing where the first thing
15:29:42 <b>5</b>	You heard the people from our community	5	that the deputy said, he said, after receiving the
6	and requesting non-prison sanction. The question is,	6	call was, "Why do they have this race?" And that "One
7	is there a treatment program and would he benefit? He	7	of these days someone is going to get hit." And
8	suffers from depression and anxiety.	8	"someone is going" "there is going to be an
9	You heard the testimony that he	9	accident."
15:30:00 10	receives medications for it and he goes to counseling.	15:31:26 10	Mr. Kidwell, although I may have tried
11	You heard countless people if you	11	to persuade him otherwise, has always said, "I am
12	look in the courtroom, it's, what I would say, Your	12	responsible." It's rare that you see someone who is
13	Honor, from my experience, has been truly rare when	13	willing to say specifically that they are responsible.
14	the victim is an exceptional person and the defendant	14	Apparently, this accident, at least
15:30:18 15	is also a good person. You are people from different	15:31:52 15	Miss Taylor's death, could maybe go to protect someone
16	communities and this is a big courtroom and if	16	else of having this happen.
17	you look on the right side all the way to the back,	17	If you will notice when you drive around
18	these are people here from the community that love	18	Crawford County before this accident, there weren't
19	Todd Kidwell and know the benefits that he gives the	19	any signs about what to do when approaching a bicycle.
15:30:36 20		15:32:08 <b>20</b>	After this accident, there are signs, especially on
21	His wife is here, his kids are here, his	21	146, that say the three-foot passing rule.
22	daughters' basketball coach is here, we had a school	22	Questions about Mr. Kidwell's driving
23		23	before the incident to me are fairly incredible
24	officer is here, there are other attorneys that are	24	because, if there was that erratic driving on this
15:30:52 <b>25</b>	here that know Mr. Kidwell and know how he benefits	15:32:28 <b>25</b>	Sunday morning on a very busy road, that there were no
	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER		CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
	111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
	(620) 724-6211		(620) 724-6211
	95		96
1		1	96 a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.
1 2	calls made about an erratic driver.	1 2	
	calls made about an erratic driver. 146 may have been in service in Crawford		a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.
2	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County.	2	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the
3	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are	3	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had
2 3 4	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.	2 3 4	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community
2 3 4 15:32:44 <b>5</b>	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove	2 3 4 15:34:06 5	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.
2 3 4 15:32:44 <b>5</b> 6	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche	2 3 4 15:34:06 5 6	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no
2 3 4 15:32:44 5 6 7	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche considerably, and he had a bad emotional response	2 3 4 15:34:06 5 6 7	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no regard for the gift of life, I would have to take
15:32:44 5 6 7 8	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche considerably, and he had a bad emotional response because he said, "This is what I was would that	2 3 4 15:34:06 5 6 7 8	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no regard for the gift of life, I would have to take issue with that.
2 3 4 15:32:44 5 6 7 8 9	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche considerably, and he had a bad emotional response because he said, "This is what I was would that	2 3 4 15:34:06 5 6 7 8 9	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no regard for the gift of life, I would have to take issue with that.  One of the things that, specifically
2 3 4 15:32:44 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche considerably, and he had a bad emotional response because he said, "This is what I was would that day."  THE REPORTER: "This is" You're going to have to keep your voice up, please.	2 3 4 15:34:06 5 6 7 8 9 15:34:18 10	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no regard for the gift of life, I would have to take issue with that.  One of the things that, specifically after the accident happened, Mr. Kidwell did do was stopped. They stopped and attempted to render aid. They actually moved the victim, thinking that there
15:32:44 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche considerably, and he had a bad emotional response because he said, "This is what I was would that day."  THE REPORTER: "This is" You're going to have to keep your voice up, please.	2 3 4 15:34:06 5 6 7 8 9 15:34:18 10 11	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no regard for the gift of life, I would have to take issue with that.  One of the things that, specifically after the accident happened, Mr. Kidwell did do was stopped. They stopped and attempted to render aid.
2 3 4 15:32:44 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche considerably, and he had a bad emotional response because he said, "This is what I was would that day."  THE REPORTER: "This is" You're going to have to keep your voice up, please.  MR. THUSTON: This is what he was experiencing when he was driving on that day.	2 3 4 15:34:06 5 6 7 8 9 15:34:18 10 11	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no regard for the gift of life, I would have to take issue with that.  One of the things that, specifically after the accident happened, Mr. Kidwell did do was stopped. They stopped and attempted to render aid. They actually moved the victim, thinking that there
15:32:44 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche considerably, and he had a bad emotional response because he said, "This is what I was would that day."  THE REPORTER: "This is" You're going to have to keep your voice up, please.  MR. THUSTON: This is what he was experiencing when he was driving on that day.  THE REPORTER: Thank you.	2 3 4 15:34:06 5 6 7 8 9 15:34:18 10 11 12 13	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no regard for the gift of life, I would have to take issue with that.  One of the things that, specifically after the accident happened, Mr. Kidwell did do was stopped. They stopped and attempted to render aid. They actually moved the victim, thinking that there was going to be a helicopter there coming to save her
2 3 4 15:32:44 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche considerably, and he had a bad emotional response because he said, "This is what I was would that day."  THE REPORTER: "This is" You're going to have to keep your voice up, please.  MR. THUSTON: This is what he was experiencing when he was driving on that day.  THE REPORTER: Thank you.	2 3 4 15:34:06 5 6 7 8 9 15:34:18 10 11 12 13 14	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no regard for the gift of life, I would have to take issue with that.  One of the things that, specifically after the accident happened, Mr. Kidwell did do was stopped. They stopped and attempted to render aid. They actually moved the victim, thinking that there was going to be a helicopter there coming to save her life. If Mr. Kidwell had no regard for the victim's
15:32:44 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche considerably, and he had a bad emotional response because he said, "This is what I was would that day."  THE REPORTER: "This is" You're going to have to keep your voice up, please.  MR. THUSTON: This is what he was experiencing when he was driving on that day.  THE REPORTER: Thank you.  MR. THUSTON: We heard from Todd's family, we heard from the people in the community.	2 3 4 15:34:06 5 6 7 8 9 15:34:18 10 11 12 13 14 15:34:36 15	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no regard for the gift of life, I would have to take issue with that.  One of the things that, specifically after the accident happened, Mr. Kidwell did do was stopped. They stopped and attempted to render aid. They actually moved the victim, thinking that there was going to be a helicopter there coming to save her life. If Mr. Kidwell had no regard for the victim's life, he wouldn't have stopped.
15:32:44 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche considerably, and he had a bad emotional response because he said, "This is what I was would that day."  THE REPORTER: "This is" You're going to have to keep your voice up, please.  MR. THUSTON: This is what he was experiencing when he was driving on that day.  THE REPORTER: Thank you.  MR. THUSTON: We heard from Todd's family, we heard from the people in the community.	2 3 4 15:34:06 5 6 7 8 9 15:34:18 10 11 12 13 14 15:34:36 15 16	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no regard for the gift of life, I would have to take issue with that.  One of the things that, specifically after the accident happened, Mr. Kidwell did do was stopped. They stopped and attempted to render aid. They actually moved the victim, thinking that there was going to be a helicopter there coming to save her life. If Mr. Kidwell had no regard for the victim's life, he wouldn't have stopped.  I will tell you that they quoted me on
15:32:44 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche considerably, and he had a bad emotional response because he said, "This is what I was would that day."  THE REPORTER: "This is" You're going to have to keep your voice up, please.  MR. THUSTON: This is what he was experiencing when he was driving on that day.  THE REPORTER: Thank you.  MR. THUSTON: We heard from Todd's family, we heard from the people in the community.  Retired Judge Brazil used to say in certain cases, that we send people to prison for	2 3 4 15:34:06 5 6 7 8 9 15:34:18 10 11 12 13 14 15:34:36 15 16 17 18 19	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no regard for the gift of life, I would have to take issue with that.  One of the things that, specifically after the accident happened, Mr. Kidwell did do was stopped. They stopped and attempted to render aid. They actually moved the victim, thinking that there was going to be a helicopter there coming to save her life. If Mr. Kidwell had no regard for the victim's life, he wouldn't have stopped.  I will tell you that they quoted me on an incident that occurred where someone was driving a BMW past almost seven vehicles to include three semis and had a head-on collision and the person died, and
15:32:44 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 15:33:30 20	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche considerably, and he had a bad emotional response because he said, "This is what I was would that day."  THE REPORTER: "This is" You're going to have to keep your voice up, please.  MR. THUSTON: This is what he was experiencing when he was driving on that day.  THE REPORTER: Thank you.  MR. THUSTON: We heard from Todd's family, we heard from the people in the community.  Retired Judge Brazil used to say in certain cases, that we send people to prison for certain crimes and it seems as though we send people	2 3 4 15:34:06 5 6 7 8 9 15:34:18 10 11 12 13 14 15:34:36 15 16 17 18 19 15:34:56 20	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no regard for the gift of life, I would have to take issue with that.  One of the things that, specifically after the accident happened, Mr. Kidwell did do was stopped. They stopped and attempted to render aid. They actually moved the victim, thinking that there was going to be a helicopter there coming to save her life. If Mr. Kidwell had no regard for the victim's life, he wouldn't have stopped.  I will tell you that they quoted me on an incident that occurred where someone was driving a BMW past almost seven vehicles to include three semis and had a head-on collision and the person died, and they weren't charged and didn't take responsibility.
15:32:44 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 15:33:30 20 21	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche considerably, and he had a bad emotional response because he said, "This is what I was would that day."  THE REPORTER: "This is" You're going to have to keep your voice up, please.  MR. THUSTON: This is what he was experiencing when he was driving on that day.  THE REPORTER: Thank you.  MR. THUSTON: We heard from Todd's family, we heard from the people in the community.  Retired Judge Brazil used to say in certain cases, that we send people to prison for certain crimes and it seems as though we send people to criminal refinishing school.	15:34:06 5 6 7 8 9 15:34:18 10 11 12 13 14 15:34:36 15 16 17 18 19 15:34:56 20 21	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no regard for the gift of life, I would have to take issue with that.  One of the things that, specifically after the accident happened, Mr. Kidwell did do was stopped. They stopped and attempted to render aid. They actually moved the victim, thinking that there was going to be a helicopter there coming to save her life. If Mr. Kidwell had no regard for the victim's life, he wouldn't have stopped.  I will tell you that they quoted me on an incident that occurred where someone was driving a BMW past almost seven vehicles to include three semis and had a head-on collision and the person died, and they weren't charged and didn't take responsibility. There were two fatalities there. In that case, I did
15:32:44 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 15:33:30 20 21 22	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche considerably, and he had a bad emotional response because he said, "This is what I was would that day."  THE REPORTER: "This is" You're going to have to keep your voice up, please.  MR. THUSTON: This is what he was experiencing when he was driving on that day.  THE REPORTER: Thank you.  MR. THUSTON: We heard from Todd's family, we heard from the people in the community.  Retired Judge Brazil used to say in certain cases, that we send people to prison for certain crimes and it seems as though we send people to criminal refinishing school.  And the other Judge Fleming, I have	2 3 4 15:34:06 5 6 7 8 9 15:34:18 10 11 12 13 14 15:34:36 15 16 17 18 19 15:34:56 20 21 22	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no regard for the gift of life, I would have to take issue with that.  One of the things that, specifically after the accident happened, Mr. Kidwell did do was stopped. They stopped and attempted to render aid. They actually moved the victim, thinking that there was going to be a helicopter there coming to save her life. If Mr. Kidwell had no regard for the victim's life, he wouldn't have stopped.  I will tell you that they quoted me on an incident that occurred where someone was driving a BMW past almost seven vehicles to include three semis and had a head-on collision and the person died, and they weren't charged and didn't take responsibility. There were two fatalities there. In that case, I did state somebody needs to go to jail, but it was because
15:32:44 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 15:33:30 20 21 22 23	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche considerably, and he had a bad emotional response because he said, "This is what I was would that day."  THE REPORTER: "This is" You're going to have to keep your voice up, please.  MR. THUSTON: This is what he was experiencing when he was driving on that day.  THE REPORTER: Thank you.  MR. THUSTON: We heard from Todd's family, we heard from the people in the community.  Retired Judge Brazil used to say in certain cases, that we send people to prison for certain crimes and it seems as though we send people to criminal refinishing school.  And the other Judge Fleming, I have heard on at least one occasion I heard say, that	2 3 4 15:34:06 5 6 7 8 9 15:34:18 10 11 12 13 14 15:34:36 15 16 17 18 19 15:34:56 20 21 22 23	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no regard for the gift of life, I would have to take issue with that.  One of the things that, specifically after the accident happened, Mr. Kidwell did do was stopped. They stopped and attempted to render aid. They actually moved the victim, thinking that there was going to be a helicopter there coming to save her life. If Mr. Kidwell had no regard for the victim's life, he wouldn't have stopped.  I will tell you that they quoted me on an incident that occurred where someone was driving a BMW past almost seven vehicles to include three semis and had a head-on collision and the person died, and they weren't charged and didn't take responsibility. There were two fatalities there. In that case, I did state somebody needs to go to jail, but it was because no one had been charged or no one had been held
15:32:44 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 15:33:30 20 21 22 23 24	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche considerably, and he had a bad emotional response because he said, "This is what I was would that day."  THE REPORTER: "This is" You're going to have to keep your voice up, please.  MR. THUSTON: This is what he was experiencing when he was driving on that day.  THE REPORTER: Thank you.  MR. THUSTON: We heard from Todd's family, we heard from the people in the community.  Retired Judge Brazil used to say in certain cases, that we send people to prison for certain crimes and it seems as though we send people to criminal refinishing school.  And the other Judge Fleming, I have heard on at least one occasion I heard say, that prison should be reserved for people who really affect	15:34:06 5 6 7 8 9 15:34:18 10 11 12 13 14 15:34:36 15 16 17 18 19 15:34:56 20 21 22 23 24	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no regard for the gift of life, I would have to take issue with that.  One of the things that, specifically after the accident happened, Mr. Kidwell did do was stopped. They stopped and attempted to render aid. They actually moved the victim, thinking that there was going to be a helicopter there coming to save her life. If Mr. Kidwell had no regard for the victim's life, he wouldn't have stopped.  I will tell you that they quoted me on an incident that occurred where someone was driving a BMW past almost seven vehicles to include three semis and had a head-on collision and the person died, and they weren't charged and didn't take responsibility. There were two fatalities there. In that case, I did state somebody needs to go to jail, but it was because no one had been charged or no one had been held accountable. The facts of what you see in things like
15:32:44 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 15:33:30 20 21 22 23	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche considerably, and he had a bad emotional response because he said, "This is what I was would that day."  THE REPORTER: "This is" You're going to have to keep your voice up, please.  MR. THUSTON: This is what he was experiencing when he was driving on that day.  THE REPORTER: Thank you.  MR. THUSTON: We heard from Todd's family, we heard from the people in the community.  Retired Judge Brazil used to say in certain cases, that we send people to prison for certain crimes and it seems as though we send people to criminal refinishing school.  And the other Judge Fleming, I have heard on at least one occasion I heard say, that prison should be reserved for people who really affect in a nasty way in the community and don't really have	2 3 4 15:34:06 5 6 7 8 9 15:34:18 10 11 12 13 14 15:34:36 15 16 17 18 19 15:34:56 20 21 22 23	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no regard for the gift of life, I would have to take issue with that.  One of the things that, specifically after the accident happened, Mr. Kidwell did do was stopped. They stopped and attempted to render aid. They actually moved the victim, thinking that there was going to be a helicopter there coming to save her life. If Mr. Kidwell had no regard for the victim's life, he wouldn't have stopped.  I will tell you that they quoted me on an incident that occurred where someone was driving a BMW past almost seven vehicles to include three semis and had a head-on collision and the person died, and they weren't charged and didn't take responsibility. There were two fatalities there. In that case, I did state somebody needs to go to jail, but it was because no one had been charged or no one had been held accountable. The facts of what you see in things like this are considerable and different. This was an
15:32:44 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 15:33:30 20 21 22 23 24	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche considerably, and he had a bad emotional response because he said, "This is what I was would that day."  THE REPORTER: "This is" You're going to have to keep your voice up, please.  MR. THUSTON: This is what he was experiencing when he was driving on that day.  THE REPORTER: Thank you.  MR. THUSTON: We heard from Todd's family, we heard from the people in the community.  Retired Judge Brazil used to say in certain cases, that we send people to prison for certain crimes and it seems as though we send people to criminal refinishing school.  And the other Judge Fleming, I have heard on at least one occasion I heard say, that prison should be reserved for people who really affect in a nasty way in the community and don't really have CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	15:34:06 5 6 7 8 9 15:34:18 10 11 12 13 14 15:34:36 15 16 17 18 19 15:34:56 20 21 22 23 24	In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no regard for the gift of life, I would have to take issue with that.  One of the things that, specifically after the accident happened, Mr. Kidwell did do was stopped. They stopped and attempted to render aid. They actually moved the victim, thinking that there was going to be a helicopter there coming to save her life. If Mr. Kidwell had no regard for the victim's life, he wouldn't have stopped.  I will tell you that they quoted me on an incident that occurred where someone was driving a BMW past almost seven vehicles to include three semis and had a head-on collision and the person died, and they weren't charged and didn't take responsibility. There were two fatalities there. In that case, I did state somebody needs to go to jail, but it was because no one had been charged or no one had been held accountable. The facts of what you see in things like this are considerable and different. This was an CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
15:32:44 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 15:33:30 20 21 22 23 24	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche considerably, and he had a bad emotional response because he said, "This is what I was would that day."  THE REPORTER: "This is" You're going to have to keep your voice up, please.  MR. THUSTON: This is what he was experiencing when he was driving on that day.  THE REPORTER: Thank you.  MR. THUSTON: We heard from Todd's family, we heard from the people in the community.  Retired Judge Brazil used to say in certain cases, that we send people to prison for certain crimes and it seems as though we send people to criminal refinishing school.  And the other Judge Fleming, I have heard on at least one occasion I heard say, that prison should be reserved for people who really affect in a nasty way in the community and don't really have  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER  111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743	15:34:06 5 6 7 8 9 15:34:18 10 11 12 13 14 15:34:36 15 16 17 18 19 15:34:56 20 21 22 23 24	a chance to advise and give benefit to the community.  In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no regard for the gift of life, I would have to take issue with that.  One of the things that, specifically after the accident happened, Mr. Kidwell did do was stopped. They stopped and attempted to render aid. They actually moved the victim, thinking that there was going to be a helicopter there coming to save her life. If Mr. Kidwell had no regard for the victim's life, he wouldn't have stopped.  I will tell you that they quoted me on an incident that occurred where someone was driving a BMW past almost seven vehicles to include three semis and had a head-on collision and the person died, and they weren't charged and didn't take responsibility. There were two fatalities there. In that case, I did state somebody needs to go to jail, but it was because no one had been charged or no one had been held accountable. The facts of what you see in things like this are considerable and different. This was an CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
15:32:44 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 15:33:30 20 21 22 23 24 15:33:44 25	calls made about an erratic driver.  146 may have been in service in Crawford County if it had not been resurfaced in Neosho County. And if you drive on that road, especially if you are in a pickup, you bounce around quite a bit.  The first date we had court, I drove Mr. Kidwell to court, and we bounced in my Avalanche considerably, and he had a bad emotional response because he said, "This is what I was would that day."  THE REPORTER: "This is" You're going to have to keep your voice up, please.  MR. THUSTON: This is what he was experiencing when he was driving on that day.  THE REPORTER: Thank you.  MR. THUSTON: We heard from Todd's family, we heard from the people in the community.  Retired Judge Brazil used to say in certain cases, that we send people to prison for certain crimes and it seems as though we send people to criminal refinishing school.  And the other Judge Fleming, I have heard on at least one occasion I heard say, that prison should be reserved for people who really affect in a nasty way in the community and don't really have  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER  111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743  (620) 724-6211	15:34:06 5 6 7 8 9 15:34:18 10 11 12 13 14 15:34:36 15 16 17 18 19 15:34:56 20 21 22 23 24	In the Victim Impact Statement that the defendant attached to the PSI, the family had indicated that they wanted Mr. Kidwell to do Community Service. You can't do that if you go to prison.  Now, when asked a question about no regard for the gift of life, I would have to take issue with that.  One of the things that, specifically after the accident happened, Mr. Kidwell did do was stopped. They stopped and attempted to render aid. They actually moved the victim, thinking that there was going to be a helicopter there coming to save her life. If Mr. Kidwell had no regard for the victim's life, he wouldn't have stopped.  I will tell you that they quoted me on an incident that occurred where someone was driving a BMW past almost seven vehicles to include three semis and had a head-on collision and the person died, and they weren't charged and didn't take responsibility. There were two fatalities there. In that case, I did state somebody needs to go to jail, but it was because no one had been charged or no one had been held accountable. The facts of what you see in things like this are considerable and different. This was an CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

	97		98
1	accident, and you heard the preliminary hearing.	1	treatment for depression and anxiety. There are
2	It wasn't quite as one-sided as some	2	programs available with Mr. Johnson and the other
3	would believe. This was a situation of things that	3	preacher who is from Chanute. And, more importantly,
4	happened very quickly. And if you are familiar with	4	offender reformation to provide better community
15:35:34 <b>5</b>	that road, or anyone who has started to pass someone	15:37:08 <b>5</b>	safety than him going to prison.
6	and perhaps come on a hill or pulls up thinking, I can	6	And I would point out that the issue on
7	get around, there but by the grace of God go many of	7	the tickets, that this Court is well aware, were
8	us.	8	reported to the Court because Mr. Kidwell told his
9	I think what may be very valuable is to	9	probation officer. In fact, one of those was an
15:35:56 10	look at the LSIR. You heard Mr. Kraxberger testify	15:37:28 10	issue of should his bond be revoked, and that came up
11	that a 10 is about the lowest he has seen. I tell you	15:37:28	
			sometime ago.
12	in my time, I don't know that I have ever seen someone	12	But the question was asked earlier about
13	charged with a Level 5 where a recommendation came	13	the LSIR. I would point out that all of those things
14	back from Court Services probation.	14	occurred after he had pled excuse me the LSIR
15:36:16 15	We have the LSIR for a reason; to see	15:37:42 15	occurred after he had pled, in some instances six
16	what the potential is for someone to re-offend. And	16	months or longer after those incidents, and their
17	looking at the standard for a border box here, I think	17	recommendation still is Court Services, Community
18	that there is an example of where we should be looking	18	Corrections.
19	for, it would be seen by the LSIR in looking at	19	If the Court feels as though some
15:36:36 20	Mr. Kidwell.	15:37:56 <b>20</b>	incarceration is necessary, the Court has the
21	Essentially, Your Honor, we are asking	21	authority as a condition of probation to order some
22	the Court to give Mr. Kidwell an opportunity. We have	22	type of time in the county jail. If the Court were
23	already had one victim in this case and not to have	23	to consider that, I would think allowing him to do
24	multiple other victims.	24	that on some type of work-related basis or to do it so
15:36:52 <b>25</b>	The sole issue, it's an issue, he needs	15:38:16 25	that they can make sure that they can accommodate so
15.50.52	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	15.56.10	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
	111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
	(620) 724-6211		(620) 724-6211
	99		100
4	The bound of a discount for a shift down the same at the same at the same of the same at t		and the state of 24 months and beaution to be the Countle
1	that we don't put his children in a situation where it	1	aggravated 34 months and leaving it to the Court's
2	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just	2	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison
2 3	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the	3	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a
2 3 4	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give	2	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what
2 3	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.	3	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a
2 3 4	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give	2 3 4	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what
2 3 4 15:38:30 5	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.	2 3 4 15:39:22 5	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.
2 3 4 15:38:30 5 6	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you.	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the
2 3 4 15:38:30 5 6 7	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you.	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6 7	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.
2 3 4 15:38:30 5 6 7 8	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you.	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6 7 8	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.  Also take into consideration Your
2 3 4 15:38:30 5 6 7 8 9	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Gayoso?	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6 7 8 9	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.  Also take into consideration Your Honor, I will state that the funeral expenses have
2 3 4 15:38:30 5 6 7 8 9	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Gayoso?  CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. GAYOSO	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:39:40 10	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.  Also take into consideration Your Honor, I will state that the funeral expenses have been covered from a prior civil litigation. I spoke
2 3 4 15:38:30 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Gayoso?  CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. GAYOSO  MR. GAYOSO: Thank you, Your Honor.	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:39:40 10 11	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.  Also take into consideration Your Honor, I will state that the funeral expenses have been covered from a prior civil litigation. I spoke to Mr. Saia's attorney who represented him in that matter, and all restitution has been paid in the civil
2 3 4 15:38:30 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Gayoso?  CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. GAYOSO  MR. GAYOSO: Thank you, Your Honor. One quick correction. Mr. Thuston	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:39:40 10 11 12 13	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.  Also take into consideration Your Honor, I will state that the funeral expenses have been covered from a prior civil litigation. I spoke to Mr. Saia's attorney who represented him in that matter, and all restitution has been paid in the civil matter. So the State would not be seeking any
2 3 4 15:38:30 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Gayoso?  CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. GAYOSO  MR. GAYOSO: Thank you, Your Honor. One quick correction. Mr. Thuston stated to the Court that it's the recommendation of	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:39:40 10 11 12 13 14	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.  Also take into consideration Your Honor, I will state that the funeral expenses have been covered from a prior civil litigation. I spoke to Mr. Saia's attorney who represented him in that matter, and all restitution has been paid in the civil matter. So the State would not be seeking any restitution. I know the PSI says "to be determined,"
2 3 4 15:38:30 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15:38:40 15	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Gayoso?  CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. GAYOSO  MR. GAYOSO: Thank you, Your Honor. One quick correction. Mr. Thuston stated to the Court that it's the recommendation of the PSI for probation. That's	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:39:40 10 11 12 13 14 15:40:00 15	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.  Also take into consideration Your Honor, I will state that the funeral expenses have been covered from a prior civil litigation. I spoke to Mr. Saia's attorney who represented him in that matter, and all restitution has been paid in the civil matter. So the State would not be seeking any restitution. I know the PSI says "to be determined," but that would actually be zero because of the
2 3 4 15:38:30 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15:38:40 15 16	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Gayoso?  CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. GAYOSO  MR. GAYOSO: Thank you, Your Honor. One quick correction. Mr. Thuston stated to the Court that it's the recommendation of the PSI for probation. That's incorrect. That's just, as the court is well aware, the placement	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:39:40 10 11 12 13 14 15:40:00 15 16	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.  Also take into consideration Your Honor, I will state that the funeral expenses have been covered from a prior civil litigation. I spoke to Mr. Saia's attorney who represented him in that matter, and all restitution has been paid in the civil matter. So the State would not be seeking any restitution. I know the PSI says "to be determined," but that would actually be zero because of the judgment that has already been obtained in the civil
2 3 4 15:38:30 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15:38:40 15 16 17	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Gayoso?  CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. GAYOSO  MR. GAYOSO: Thank you, Your Honor.  One quick correction. Mr. Thuston stated to the Court that it's the recommendation of the PSI for probation. That's incorrect. That's just, as the court is well aware, the placement options for the Court. So I just wanted to correct	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:39:40 10 11 12 13 14 15:40:00 15 16 17	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.  Also take into consideration Your Honor, I will state that the funeral expenses have been covered from a prior civil litigation. I spoke to Mr. Saia's attorney who represented him in that matter, and all restitution has been paid in the civil matter. So the State would not be seeking any restitution. I know the PSI says "to be determined," but that would actually be zero because of the judgment that has already been obtained in the civil action.
2 3 4 15:38:30 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15:38:40 15 16 17 18	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Gayoso?  CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. GAYOSO  MR. GAYOSO: Thank you, Your Honor.  One quick correction. Mr. Thuston stated to the Court that it's the recommendation of the PSI for probation. That's incorrect. That's just, as the court is well aware, the placement options for the Court. So I just wanted to correct that legal statement that Mr. Thuston was incorrect	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:39:40 10 11 12 13 14 15:40:00 15 16 17 18	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.  Also take into consideration Your Honor, I will state that the funeral expenses have been covered from a prior civil litigation. I spoke to Mr. Saia's attorney who represented him in that matter, and all restitution has been paid in the civil matter. So the State would not be seeking any restitution. I know the PSI says "to be determined," but that would actually be zero because of the judgment that has already been obtained in the civil action.  We would also ask the Court as to Count
2 3 4 15:38:30 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15:38:40 15 16 17 18	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Gayoso?  CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. GAYOSO  MR. GAYOSO: Thank you, Your Honor.  One quick correction. Mr. Thuston stated to the Court that it's the recommendation of the PSI for probation. That's incorrect. That's just, as the court is well aware, the placement options for the Court. So I just wanted to correct that legal statement that Mr. Thuston was incorrect about.	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:39:40 10 11 12 13 14 15:40:00 15 16 17 18 19	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.  Also take into consideration Your Honor, I will state that the funeral expenses have been covered from a prior civil litigation. I spoke to Mr. Saia's attorney who represented him in that matter, and all restitution has been paid in the civil matter. So the State would not be seeking any restitution. I know the PSI says "to be determined," but that would actually be zero because of the judgment that has already been obtained in the civil action.  We would also ask the Court as to Count 2 that is a traffic infraction we would ask the
2 3 4 15:38:30 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15:38:40 15 16 17 18 19 15:38:56 20	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Gayoso?  CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. GAYOSO  MR. GAYOSO: Thank you, Your Honor.  One quick correction. Mr. Thuston stated to the Court that it's the recommendation of the PSI for probation. That's incorrect. That's just, as the court is well aware, the placement options for the Court. So I just wanted to correct that legal statement that Mr. Thuston was incorrect about.  We would ask the Court, as the plea	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:39:40 10 11 12 13 14 15:40:00 15 16 17 18 19 15:40:14 20	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.  Also take into consideration Your Honor, I will state that the funeral expenses have been covered from a prior civil litigation. I spoke to Mr. Saia's attorney who represented him in that matter, and all restitution has been paid in the civil matter. So the State would not be seeking any restitution. I know the PSI says "to be determined," but that would actually be zero because of the judgment that has already been obtained in the civil action.  We would also ask the Court as to Count 2 that is a traffic infraction we would ask the Court to impose the \$75 fine on Count 2, which is the
2 3 4 15:38:30 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15:38:40 15 16 17 18 19 15:38:56 20 21	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Gayoso?  CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. GAYOSO  MR. GAYOSO: Thank you, Your Honor.  One quick correction. Mr. Thuston stated to the Court that it's the recommendation of the PSI for probation. That's incorrect. That's just, as the court is well aware, the placement options for the Court. So I just wanted to correct that legal statement that Mr. Thuston was incorrect about.  We would ask the Court, as the plea agreement does state, Your Honor, that it is	15:39:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:39:40 10 11 12 13 14 15:40:00 15 16 17 18 19 15:40:14 20 21	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.  Also take into consideration Your Honor, I will state that the funeral expenses have been covered from a prior civil litigation. I spoke to Mr. Saia's attorney who represented him in that matter, and all restitution has been paid in the civil matter. So the State would not be seeking any restitution. I know the PSI says "to be determined," but that would actually be zero because of the judgment that has already been obtained in the civil action.  We would also ask the Court as to Count 2 that is a traffic infraction we would ask the Court to impose the \$75 fine on Count 2, which is the improper passing of a bicycle.
2 3 4 15:38:30 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15:38:40 15 16 17 18 19 15:38:56 20 21 22	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Gayoso?  CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. GAYOSO  MR. GAYOSO: Thank you, Your Honor.  One quick correction. Mr. Thuston stated to the Court that it's the recommendation of the PSI for probation. That's incorrect. That's just, as the court is well aware, the placement options for the Court. So I just wanted to correct that legal statement that Mr. Thuston was incorrect about.  We would ask the Court, as the plea agreement does state, Your Honor, that it is completely up to the Court in making the findings;	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:39:40 10 11 12 13 14 15:40:00 15 16 17 18 19 15:40:14 20 21 22	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.  Also take into consideration Your Honor, I will state that the funeral expenses have been covered from a prior civil litigation. I spoke to Mr. Saia's attorney who represented him in that matter, and all restitution has been paid in the civil matter. So the State would not be seeking any restitution. I know the PSI says "to be determined," but that would actually be zero because of the judgment that has already been obtained in the civil action.  We would also ask the Court as to Count 2 that is a traffic infraction we would ask the Court to impose the \$75 fine on Count 2, which is the improper passing of a bicycle.  Ultimately, the Court would have to
15:38:30 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15:38:40 15 16 17 18 19 15:38:56 20 21 22 23	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Gayoso?  CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. GAYOSO  MR. GAYOSO: Thank you, Your Honor. One quick correction. Mr. Thuston stated to the Court that it's the recommendation of the PSI for probation. That's incorrect. That's just, as the court is well aware, the placement options for the Court. So I just wanted to correct that legal statement that Mr. Thuston was incorrect about.  We would ask the Court, as the plea agreement does state, Your Honor, that it is completely up to the Court in making the findings; that it's at the Court's discretion. The plea	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:39:40 10 11 12 13 14 15:40:00 15 16 17 18 19 15:40:14 20 21 22 23	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.  Also take into consideration Your Honor, I will state that the funeral expenses have been covered from a prior civil litigation. I spoke to Mr. Saia's attorney who represented him in that matter, and all restitution has been paid in the civil matter. So the State would not be seeking any restitution. I know the PSI says "to be determined," but that would actually be zero because of the judgment that has already been obtained in the civil action.  We would also ask the Court as to Count 2 that is a traffic infraction we would ask the Court to impose the \$75 fine on Count 2, which is the improper passing of a bicycle.  Ultimately, the Court would have to impose post-release supervision either way of 24
15:38:30 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15:38:40 15 16 17 18 19 15:38:56 20 21 22 23 24	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Gayoso?  CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. GAYOSO  MR. GAYOSO: Thank you, Your Honor. One quick correction. Mr. Thuston stated to the Court that it's the recommendation of the PSI for probation. That's incorrect. That's just, as the court is well aware, the placement options for the Court. So I just wanted to correct that legal statement that Mr. Thuston was incorrect about.  We would ask the Court, as the plea agreement does state, Your Honor, that it is completely up to the Court in making the findings; that it's at the Court's discretion. The plea agreement outlines what that standard is.	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:39:40 10 11 12 13 14 15:40:00 15 16 17 18 19 15:40:14 20 21 22 23 24	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.  Also take into consideration Your Honor, I will state that the funeral expenses have been covered from a prior civil litigation. I spoke to Mr. Saia's attorney who represented him in that matter, and all restitution has been paid in the civil matter. So the State would not be seeking any restitution. I know the PSI says "to be determined," but that would actually be zero because of the judgment that has already been obtained in the civil action.  We would also ask the Court as to Count 2 that is a traffic infraction we would ask the Court to impose the \$75 fine on Count 2, which is the improper passing of a bicycle.  Ultimately, the Court would have to impose post-release supervision either way of 24 months. We would ask the Court to order that.
15:38:30 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15:38:40 15 16 17 18 19 15:38:56 20 21 22 23	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Gayoso?  CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. GAYOSO  MR. GAYOSO: Thank you, Your Honor. One quick correction. Mr. Thuston stated to the Court that it's the recommendation of the PSI for probation. That's incorrect. That's just, as the court is well aware, the placement options for the Court. So I just wanted to correct that legal statement that Mr. Thuston was incorrect about.  We would ask the Court, as the plea agreement does state, Your Honor, that it is completely up to the Court in making the findings; that it's at the Court's discretion. The plea	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:39:40 10 11 12 13 14 15:40:00 15 16 17 18 19 15:40:14 20 21 22 23	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.  Also take into consideration Your Honor, I will state that the funeral expenses have been covered from a prior civil litigation. I spoke to Mr. Saia's attorney who represented him in that matter, and all restitution has been paid in the civil matter. So the State would not be seeking any restitution. I know the PSI says "to be determined," but that would actually be zero because of the judgment that has already been obtained in the civil action.  We would also ask the Court as to Count 2 that is a traffic infraction we would ask the Court to impose the \$75 fine on Count 2, which is the improper passing of a bicycle.  Ultimately, the Court would have to impose post-release supervision either way of 24
15:38:30 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15:38:40 15 16 17 18 19 15:38:56 20 21 22 23 24	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Gayoso?  CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. GAYOSO  MR. GAYOSO: Thank you, Your Honor. One quick correction. Mr. Thuston stated to the Court that it's the recommendation of the PSI for probation. That's incorrect. That's just, as the court is well aware, the placement options for the Court. So I just wanted to correct that legal statement that Mr. Thuston was incorrect about.  We would ask the Court, as the plea agreement does state, Your Honor, that it is completely up to the Court in making the findings; that it's at the Court's discretion. The plea agreement outlines what that standard is.  We would ask the Court to impose the CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:39:40 10 11 12 13 14 15:40:00 15 16 17 18 19 15:40:14 20 21 22 23 24	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.  Also take into consideration Your Honor, I will state that the funeral expenses have been covered from a prior civil litigation. I spoke to Mr. Saia's attorney who represented him in that matter, and all restitution has been paid in the civil matter. So the State would not be seeking any restitution. I know the PSI says "to be determined," but that would actually be zero because of the judgment that has already been obtained in the civil action.  We would also ask the Court as to Count 2 that is a traffic infraction we would ask the Court to impose the \$75 fine on Count 2, which is the improper passing of a bicycle.  Ultimately, the Court would have to impose post-release supervision either way of 24 months. We would ask the Court to order that.  There are zero days jail time credit CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
15:38:30 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15:38:40 15 16 17 18 19 15:38:56 20 21 22 23 24	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you.  Mr. Gayoso?  CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. GAYOSO  MR. GAYOSO: Thank you, Your Honor.  One quick correction. Mr. Thuston stated to the Court that it's the recommendation of the PSI for probation. That's incorrect. That's just, as the court is well aware, the placement options for the Court. So I just wanted to correct that legal statement that Mr. Thuston was incorrect about.  We would ask the Court, as the plea agreement does state, Your Honor, that it is completely up to the Court in making the findings; that it's at the Court's discretion. The plea agreement outlines what that standard is.  We would ask the Court to impose the	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:39:40 10 11 12 13 14 15:40:00 15 16 17 18 19 15:40:14 20 21 22 23 24	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.  Also take into consideration Your Honor, I will state that the funeral expenses have been covered from a prior civil litigation. I spoke to Mr. Saia's attorney who represented him in that matter, and all restitution has been paid in the civil matter. So the State would not be seeking any restitution. I know the PSI says "to be determined," but that would actually be zero because of the judgment that has already been obtained in the civil action.  We would also ask the Court as to Count 2 that is a traffic infraction we would ask the Court to impose the \$75 fine on Count 2, which is the improper passing of a bicycle.  Ultimately, the Court would have to impose post-release supervision either way of 24 months. We would ask the Court to order that.  There are zero days jail time credit
15:38:30 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15:38:40 15 16 17 18 19 15:38:56 20 21 22 23 24	makes it more difficult on the community. It's just our request that the Court make a finding on the record that are required for a border box and give Mr. Kidwell the opportunity.  THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Gayoso?  CLOSING STATEMENT BY MR. GAYOSO  MR. GAYOSO: Thank you, Your Honor. One quick correction. Mr. Thuston stated to the Court that it's the recommendation of the PSI for probation. That's incorrect. That's just, as the court is well aware, the placement options for the Court. So I just wanted to correct that legal statement that Mr. Thuston was incorrect about.  We would ask the Court, as the plea agreement does state, Your Honor, that it is completely up to the Court in making the findings; that it's at the Court's discretion. The plea agreement outlines what that standard is.  We would ask the Court to impose the CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211	2 3 4 15:39:22 5 6 7 8 9 15:39:40 10 11 12 13 14 15:40:00 15 16 17 18 19 15:40:14 20 21 22 23 24	discretion as to whether or not to impose the prison sanction or the non-prison sanction, because it is a presumptive imprisonment border box offense and what the law allows the Court to consider at that time.  We would ask the Court to impose the standard costs associated with the case.  Also take into consideration Your Honor, I will state that the funeral expenses have been covered from a prior civil litigation. I spoke to Mr. Saia's attorney who represented him in that matter, and all restitution has been paid in the civil matter. So the State would not be seeking any restitution. I know the PSI says "to be determined," but that would actually be zero because of the judgment that has already been obtained in the civil action.  We would also ask the Court as to Count 2 that is a traffic infraction we would ask the Court to impose the \$75 fine on Count 2, which is the improper passing of a bicycle.  Ultimately, the Court would have to impose post-release supervision either way of 24 months. We would ask the Court to order that.  There are zero days jail time credit CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

	101		102
1	that this defendant he is not entitled to any jail	1	to everyone involved.
2	time credit.	2	Part of my job as a judge is to make
3	And like I mentioned as to the ultimate	3	sure that our courtroom always remains a safe and
4	issue of probation versus prison, we will leave that	4	respectful place where everyone can participate. And
15:40:48 <b>5</b>	we will stand silent and make no recommendation to	15:41:34 <b>5</b>	so to that end, when I announce the sentence, you are
15.40.46	the Court.	6	required to refrain from reacting audibly in any way.
7	THE COURT: Thank you.	7	There will be no displays of emotion. If that should
8	Is there any legal reason why judgment	8	happen, you would be removed from the courtroom. And
9	and sentence may not now be pronounced?	9	I know I can count on you to do that.
15:40:54 10	MR. GAYOSO: None known by the State.	15:41:50 10	So, I will establish Count 1 as the base
15:40:54	MR. THUSTON: Nor by the defendant, Your	11	sentence for the offense of involuntarily
12	Honor.	12	manslaughter, a Severity Level 5 person felony, on
13	Tionor.	13	which the defendant has a Criminal History Score of
14		14	"I".
15	COURT'S RULING/ORDER	15:42:02 15	It's the judgment and sentence of the
16	COOK! 3 ROLING/ ORDER	15:42:02 15	Court that the defendant be sentenced to the
17	THE COURT: I will establish let me	17	aggravated number of 34 months in the Department of
		18	
18 19	stop.		Corrections. On this sentence, the defendant may
15:41:06 20	Let me say a few cautionary words to our	19 15:42:20 <b>20</b>	earn up to 15 percent good-time credit. He is subject
15:41:06 20	gallery.	15:42:20 20	to 24 months of post-release supervision.
	First, let me commend you on your	22	With regard to Count 2, improper passing
22 23	attendance and your show of support for the respective	23	of a bicycle, an infraction, and I will order a \$75 fine in accordance with the statute.
	parties in this case. It's obviously very rare to	23	
24	have this sort of attendance at a sentencing.		In Kansas, courts have little discretion
15:41:18 25	Obviously, this is a very emotional case with regard	15:42:34 <b>25</b>	with regard to sentencing. We are bound by what is
	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER		CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
	111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
	(620) 724-6211		(620) 724-6211
4	103	4	104
1	called the sentencing grid. And in this particular	1	together, and it really contemplates a situation where
2	case, that grid means that this is a Level 5 person	2	a defendant is in need of substance abuse treatment.  It's really not the situation in this particular case.
3	felony. The defendant in this case has no criminal	3 4	So the question before this Court is
4	history. It is a Level 5 and our Severity Level		·
15:42:54 <b>3</b>	ranges from one being the most serious grid offense to	15:44:14 5	whether a non-prison sanction will serve community
6 7	ten, and so this lands in the middle of the grid.	6	safety interests by promoting offender reformation.  Let me then start with the evidence that
	So the fact that it is a 5-I grid box	8	
8 9	means that it is a border box crime, and that means unless the defendant can demonstrate that border box	9	has been brought up in this case that I cannot consider.
		15:44:28 10	
15:43:14 10	criteria have been met, prison is typically the sentence.	15:44:28 10	The first being a letter, an ex parte letter, that was sent to the Court, it was provided to
12	And so the criteria are as follows:	12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
13		13	Counsel because it was an ex parte communication.
14	One, an appropriate treatment program exists which is likely to be more effective than the	14	Naturally, those sorts of contacts with the Court will
15:43:28 15		15:44:44 15	not be considered at sentencing. They are not proper.  And so I state for the record that the letter from
15:43:28 15	presumptive prison term in reducing the risk of	15:44:44 15	
17	offender recidivism and, Two, the recommended	17	Miss Heinbaugh (Phonetically) that was provided to
	treatment program is available and the offender can be		Counsel will not be considered by the Court.
18	admitted to such program within a reasonable period of	18	Second, there was some short mention
19	time or, Three, the non-prison sanction will serve	19	today of additional speeding tickets the defendant may
15:43:46 20	community safety interests by promoting offender	15:44:58 20	have received.
21	reformation.	21	There is no proper evidence before the
22	And the Court finds that it's Factor	22	Court of such tickets. The defendant has been placed
23	Three that is applicable in this situation, and that's	23	on bond supervision. At no point during supervision
24	the analysis I will be doing.	24	was his bond revoked. The State would have had the
		~-	and the state of t
15:43:58 25	Options One and Two have to be used	15:45:14 <b>25</b>	option to consider whether they could argue that the
15:43:58 <b>25</b>	Options One and Two have to be used CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	15:45:14 <b>25</b>	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
15:43:58 <b>25</b>	Options One and Two have to be used CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743	15:45:14 <b>25</b>	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
	Options One and Two have to be used CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211	15:45:14 <b>25</b>	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211

	105		106		
	105				
1	plea agreement has been breached. If the defendant	1	Impact Statement. For that reason, the parties are in		
2	has committed any other traffic infractions today, the	2	the best position to reach a plea agreement in the		
3	defendant offers an explanation. Those facts are	3	3 case.		
4	certainly in dispute, and they don't serve a relative	4	And, in this particular case, the		
15:45:32 <b>5</b>	basis for the Court's decision. They are just not	15:46:48 <b>5</b>	parties have reached an agreement where the State will		
<b>6</b> properly before the Court or legally before the Court.			stand silent at sentencing. The State will not		
7 So then what does the Court consider?			recommend prison. The State will not present any		
8 The Court considers evidence, the Court considers			evidence at sentencing. The State will stand silent		
9 Victim Impact Statement to judge the degree of harm			and allow the defendant to present all the evidence h		
15:45:48 10	suffered by the victim and caused by the defendant,	15:47:06 10	desires and not contest any of it. And that sends a		
11	and I give great weight to the victim's statement in		11 strong message to the Court.		
		12	So, in considering the defendant's		
12 this case. I think it speaks volumes about the type					
13	of person Miss Taylor was and is that so many of you		evidence today, the Court finds that the following		
<b>14</b> are here today and that her husband has spoken			14 evidence presented by the defendant is persuasive.		
15:46:08 15	eloquently about her.	15:47:24 15	First, again, the State's offered no		
16	At the same time, I am required to	16	evidence and the defendant did. The State has not		
17	consider the evidence in the case presented by the	17	controverted any of the defendant's evidence, so the		
18	defendant today.	18	Court is required to accept this as true.		
19	Sometimes in cases, parties reach plea	19	First, according to the Presentence		
15:46:18 <b>20</b>	agreements. The parties being the State and the	15:47:40 <b>20</b>	Investigation, the defendant has no prior criminal		
21	defense. The State and the defense are the two	21	history. He has an LSIR score of 10. An LSIR is a		
22	parties in the case that are in possession of all the	22	risk assessment tool that tells us if someone is		
23	evidence, all the discovery. The Court does not have	23	amenable to rehabilitation, whether they are amenable		
24	that information. The Court only receives what is	24	to being placed on supervision versus prison.		
15:46:36 25	admitted into evidence or as presented as a Victim	15:48:00 <b>25</b>	An LSIR Score of 10 is extremely low and		
	CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER		CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER		
	111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743		111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743		
	(620) 724-6211		(620) 724-6211		
	()		()		
	107		108		
1	107	1	108		
1 2	is quite rare.	1 2	I also find that I have previously		
2	is quite rare.  In this case, there has been evidence of	2	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas		
3	is quite rare.  In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been	3	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years,		
2 3 4	is quite rare.  In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.	2 3 4	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.		
2 3 4 15:48:16 5	is quite rare.  In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the	2 3 4 15:49:34 5	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that		
2 3 4 15:48:16 5 6	is quite rare.  In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I		
2 3 4 15:48:16 5 6 7	In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.		
2 3 4 15:48:16 5 6 7 8	is quite rare.  In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court		
2 3 4 15:48:16 5 6 7 8 9	is quite rare.  In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8 9	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite		
2 3 4 15:48:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:48:30 10	In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.  I would also find that the defendant	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite the fact that there has not been any evidence offered		
2 3 4 15:48:16 5 6 7 8 9	is quite rare.  In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8 9	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite		
2 3 4 15:48:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:48:30 10	In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.  I would also find that the defendant	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8 9 15:49:50 10	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite the fact that there has not been any evidence offered		
2 3 4 15:48:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:48:30 10 11	In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.  I would also find that the defendant takes full responsibility for his actions. While,	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8 9 15:49:50 10	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite the fact that there has not been any evidence offered by the State today, it is within my discretion to		
2 3 4 15:48:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:48:30 10 11	is quite rare.  In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.  I would also find that the defendant takes full responsibility for his actions. While, certainly, it would have been more comforting to the	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8 9 15:49:50 10 11 12	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite the fact that there has not been any evidence offered by the State today, it is within my discretion to impose a jail sanction, and I think it's appropriate		
15:48:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:48:30 10 11 12 13	In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.  I would also find that the defendant takes full responsibility for his actions. While, certainly, it would have been more comforting to the victims in this case to have heard it before today,	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8 9 15:49:50 10 11 12 13	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite the fact that there has not been any evidence offered by the State today, it is within my discretion to impose a jail sanction, and I think it's appropriate in this case, and it will begin immediately.		
2 3 4 15:48:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:48:30 10 11 12 13 14	In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.  I would also find that the defendant takes full responsibility for his actions. While, certainly, it would have been more comforting to the victims in this case to have heard it before today, the defendant's explanation and his Counsel's	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8 9 15:49:50 10 11 12 13 14	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite the fact that there has not been any evidence offered by the State today, it is within my discretion to impose a jail sanction, and I think it's appropriate in this case, and it will begin immediately.  So, I will order that the defendant		
2 3 4 15:48:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:48:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:48:46 15	In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.  I would also find that the defendant takes full responsibility for his actions. While, certainly, it would have been more comforting to the victims in this case to have heard it before today, the defendant's explanation and his Counsel's explanation on a legal basis is fairly typical, in	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8 9 15:49:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:50:04 15	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite the fact that there has not been any evidence offered by the State today, it is within my discretion to impose a jail sanction, and I think it's appropriate in this case, and it will begin immediately.  So, I will order that the defendant serve a 60-day jail sanction. That is the maximum		
15:48:16	In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.  I would also find that the defendant takes full responsibility for his actions. While, certainly, it would have been more comforting to the victims in this case to have heard it before today, the defendant's explanation and his Counsel's explanation on a legal basis is fairly typical, in that a defendant would not be encouraged to make any	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8 9 15:49:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:50:04 15 16	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite the fact that there has not been any evidence offered by the State today, it is within my discretion to impose a jail sanction, and I think it's appropriate in this case, and it will begin immediately.  So, I will order that the defendant serve a 60-day jail sanction. That is the maximum allowed by law, to begin immediately following this		
2 3 4 15:48:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:48:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:48:46 15 16 17	In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.  I would also find that the defendant takes full responsibility for his actions. While, certainly, it would have been more comforting to the victims in this case to have heard it before today, the defendant's explanation and his Counsel's explanation on a legal basis is fairly typical, in that a defendant would not be encouraged to make any sort of statement until his criminal and civil matters	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8 9 15:49:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:50:04 15 16 17	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite the fact that there has not been any evidence offered by the State today, it is within my discretion to impose a jail sanction, and I think it's appropriate in this case, and it will begin immediately.  So, I will order that the defendant serve a 60-day jail sanction. That is the maximum allowed by law, to begin immediately following this proceeding, in our county jail.		
2 3 4 15:48:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:48:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:48:46 15 16 17 18 19	In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.  I would also find that the defendant takes full responsibility for his actions. While, certainly, it would have been more comforting to the victims in this case to have heard it before today, the defendant's explanation and his Counsel's explanation on a legal basis is fairly typical, in that a defendant would not be encouraged to make any sort of statement until his criminal and civil matters are concluded. He takes responsibility today.  The defendant has a strong employment	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8 9 15:49:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:50:04 15 16 17 18	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite the fact that there has not been any evidence offered by the State today, it is within my discretion to impose a jail sanction, and I think it's appropriate in this case, and it will begin immediately.  So, I will order that the defendant serve a 60-day jail sanction. That is the maximum allowed by law, to begin immediately following this proceeding, in our county jail.  I will adopt the conditions of probation from the PSI, including a letter of apology, including		
2 3 4 15:48:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:48:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:48:46 15 16 17 18	In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.  I would also find that the defendant takes full responsibility for his actions. While, certainly, it would have been more comforting to the victims in this case to have heard it before today, the defendant's explanation and his Counsel's explanation on a legal basis is fairly typical, in that a defendant would not be encouraged to make any sort of statement until his criminal and civil matters are concluded. He takes responsibility today.  The defendant has a strong employment history. According to the testimony today, he owns	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8 9 15:49:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:50:04 15 16 17 18 19	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite the fact that there has not been any evidence offered by the State today, it is within my discretion to impose a jail sanction, and I think it's appropriate in this case, and it will begin immediately.  So, I will order that the defendant serve a 60-day jail sanction. That is the maximum allowed by law, to begin immediately following this proceeding, in our county jail.  I will adopt the conditions of probation from the PSI, including a letter of apology, including Community Service, including a Mental Health		
15:48:16	In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.  I would also find that the defendant takes full responsibility for his actions. While, certainly, it would have been more comforting to the victims in this case to have heard it before today, the defendant's explanation and his Counsel's explanation on a legal basis is fairly typical, in that a defendant would not be encouraged to make any sort of statement until his criminal and civil matters are concluded. He takes responsibility today.  The defendant has a strong employment history. According to the testimony today, he owns two businesses. He has employees. He is heavily	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8 9 15:49:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:50:04 15 16 17 18 19 15:50:22 20 21	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite the fact that there has not been any evidence offered by the State today, it is within my discretion to impose a jail sanction, and I think it's appropriate in this case, and it will begin immediately.  So, I will order that the defendant serve a 60-day jail sanction. That is the maximum allowed by law, to begin immediately following this proceeding, in our county jail.  I will adopt the conditions of probation from the PSI, including a letter of apology, including Community Service, including a Mental Health Assessment, all other conditions that are indicated in		
2 3 4 15:48:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:48:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:48:46 15 16 17 18 19 15:49:04 20 21 22	In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.  I would also find that the defendant takes full responsibility for his actions. While, certainly, it would have been more comforting to the victims in this case to have heard it before today, the defendant's explanation and his Counsel's explanation on a legal basis is fairly typical, in that a defendant would not be encouraged to make any sort of statement until his criminal and civil matters are concluded. He takes responsibility today.  The defendant has a strong employment history. According to the testimony today, he owns two businesses. He has employees. He is heavily involved in the community. He has served as a father	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8 9 15:49:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:50:04 15 16 17 18 19 15:50:22 20 21 22	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite the fact that there has not been any evidence offered by the State today, it is within my discretion to impose a jail sanction, and I think it's appropriate in this case, and it will begin immediately.  So, I will order that the defendant serve a 60-day jail sanction. That is the maximum allowed by law, to begin immediately following this proceeding, in our county jail.  I will adopt the conditions of probation from the PSI, including a letter of apology, including Community Service, including a Mental Health Assessment, all other conditions that are indicated in the PSI.		
2 3 4 15:48:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:48:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:48:46 15 16 17 18 19 15:49:04 20 21 22 23	In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.  I would also find that the defendant takes full responsibility for his actions. While, certainly, it would have been more comforting to the victims in this case to have heard it before today, the defendant's explanation and his Counsel's explanation on a legal basis is fairly typical, in that a defendant would not be encouraged to make any sort of statement until his criminal and civil matters are concluded. He takes responsibility today.  The defendant has a strong employment history. According to the testimony today, he owns two businesses. He has employees. He is heavily involved in the community. He has served as a father figure to his own brother, to other children in the	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8 9 15:49:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:50:04 15 16 17 18 19 15:50:22 20 21 22 23	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite the fact that there has not been any evidence offered by the State today, it is within my discretion to impose a jail sanction, and I think it's appropriate in this case, and it will begin immediately.  So, I will order that the defendant serve a 60-day jail sanction. That is the maximum allowed by law, to begin immediately following this proceeding, in our county jail.  I will adopt the conditions of probation from the PSI, including a letter of apology, including Community Service, including a Mental Health Assessment, all other conditions that are indicated in the PSI.  I will order court costs of \$193, \$120		
15:48:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:48:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:48:46 15 16 17 18 19 15:49:04 20 21 22 23 24	In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.  I would also find that the defendant takes full responsibility for his actions. While, certainly, it would have been more comforting to the victims in this case to have heard it before today, the defendant's explanation and his Counsel's explanation on a legal basis is fairly typical, in that a defendant would not be encouraged to make any sort of statement until his criminal and civil matters are concluded. He takes responsibility today.  The defendant has a strong employment history. According to the testimony today, he owns two businesses. He has employees. He is heavily involved in the community. He has served as a father figure to his own brother, to other children in the community. He has the support of family and a family	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8 9 15:49:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:50:04 15 16 17 18 19 15:50:22 20 21 22 23 24	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite the fact that there has not been any evidence offered by the State today, it is within my discretion to impose a jail sanction, and I think it's appropriate in this case, and it will begin immediately.  So, I will order that the defendant serve a 60-day jail sanction. That is the maximum allowed by law, to begin immediately following this proceeding, in our county jail.  I will adopt the conditions of probation from the PSI, including a letter of apology, including Community Service, including a Mental Health Assessment, all other conditions that are indicated in the PSI.  I will order court costs of \$193, \$120 Probation Fee, \$45 Book-in Fee, \$200 DNA Fee, and		
2 3 4 15:48:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:48:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:48:46 15 16 17 18 19 15:49:04 20 21 22 23	In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.  I would also find that the defendant takes full responsibility for his actions. While, certainly, it would have been more comforting to the victims in this case to have heard it before today, the defendant's explanation and his Counsel's explanation on a legal basis is fairly typical, in that a defendant would not be encouraged to make any sort of statement until his criminal and civil matters are concluded. He takes responsibility today.  The defendant has a strong employment history. According to the testimony today, he owns two businesses. He has employees. He is heavily involved in the community. He has served as a father figure to his own brother, to other children in the community. He has the support of family and a family to support, including two autistic children.	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8 9 15:49:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:50:04 15 16 17 18 19 15:50:22 20 21 22 23	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite the fact that there has not been any evidence offered by the State today, it is within my discretion to impose a jail sanction, and I think it's appropriate in this case, and it will begin immediately.  So, I will order that the defendant serve a 60-day jail sanction. That is the maximum allowed by law, to begin immediately following this proceeding, in our county jail.  I will adopt the conditions of probation from the PSI, including a letter of apology, including Community Service, including a Mental Health Assessment, all other conditions that are indicated in the PSI.  I will order court costs of \$193, \$120 Probation Fee, \$45 Book-in Fee, \$200 DNA Fee, and probation will not begin until he is released from the		
15:48:16	In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.  I would also find that the defendant takes full responsibility for his actions. While, certainly, it would have been more comforting to the victims in this case to have heard it before today, the defendant's explanation and his Counsel's explanation on a legal basis is fairly typical, in that a defendant would not be encouraged to make any sort of statement until his criminal and civil matters are concluded. He takes responsibility today.  The defendant has a strong employment history. According to the testimony today, he owns two businesses. He has employees. He is heavily involved in the community. He has served as a father figure to his own brother, to other children in the community. He has the support of family and a family to support, including two autistic children.  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8 9 15:49:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:50:04 15 16 17 18 19 15:50:22 20 21 22 23 24	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite the fact that there has not been any evidence offered by the State today, it is within my discretion to impose a jail sanction, and I think it's appropriate in this case, and it will begin immediately.  So, I will order that the defendant serve a 60-day jail sanction. That is the maximum allowed by law, to begin immediately following this proceeding, in our county jail.  I will adopt the conditions of probation from the PSI, including a letter of apology, including Community Service, including a Mental Health Assessment, all other conditions that are indicated in the PSI.  I will order court costs of \$193, \$120 Probation Fee, \$45 Book-in Fee, \$200 DNA Fee, and probation will not begin until he is released from the CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER		
15:48:16 5 6 7 8 9 15:48:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:48:46 15 16 17 18 19 15:49:04 20 21 22 23 24	In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.  I would also find that the defendant takes full responsibility for his actions. While, certainly, it would have been more comforting to the victims in this case to have heard it before today, the defendant's explanation and his Counsel's explanation on a legal basis is fairly typical, in that a defendant would not be encouraged to make any sort of statement until his criminal and civil matters are concluded. He takes responsibility today.  The defendant has a strong employment history. According to the testimony today, he owns two businesses. He has employees. He is heavily involved in the community. He has served as a father figure to his own brother, to other children in the community. He has the support of family and a family to support, including two autistic children.  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743	2 3 4 15:49:34 5 6 7 8 9 15:49:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:50:04 15 16 17 18 19 15:50:22 20 21 22 23 24	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite the fact that there has not been any evidence offered by the State today, it is within my discretion to impose a jail sanction, and I think it's appropriate in this case, and it will begin immediately.  So, I will order that the defendant serve a 60-day jail sanction. That is the maximum allowed by law, to begin immediately following this proceeding, in our county jail.  I will adopt the conditions of probation from the PSI, including a letter of apology, including Community Service, including a Mental Health Assessment, all other conditions that are indicated in the PSI.  I will order court costs of \$193, \$120 Probation Fee, \$45 Book-in Fee, \$200 DNA Fee, and probation will not begin until he is released from the CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743		
15:48:46 5 6 7 8 9 15:48:30 10 11 12 13 14 15:48:46 15 16 17 18 19 15:49:04 20 21 22 23 24	In this case, there has been evidence of distracted, irresponsible driving. There has not been any evidence of ill will or motive.  I would also find that, based upon the Presentence Investigation, alcohol was not a factor in in accident. Drugs were not a factor in this accident. Very poor, reckless driving was a factor in this accident.  I would also find that the defendant takes full responsibility for his actions. While, certainly, it would have been more comforting to the victims in this case to have heard it before today, the defendant's explanation and his Counsel's explanation on a legal basis is fairly typical, in that a defendant would not be encouraged to make any sort of statement until his criminal and civil matters are concluded. He takes responsibility today.  The defendant has a strong employment history. According to the testimony today, he owns two businesses. He has employees. He is heavily involved in the community. He has served as a father figure to his own brother, to other children in the community. He has the support of family and a family to support, including two autistic children.  CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743  (620) 724-6211	15:49:34 5 6 7 8 9 15:49:50 10 11 12 13 14 15:50:04 15 16 17 18 19 15:50:22 20 21 22 23 24 15:50:56 25	I also find that I have previously ordered the defendant to register on the Kansas Offender Registry due to this conviction for 15 years, and he will be required to do so.  So, for those reasons, and the fact that the State does not contest any of this evidence, I will suspend the defendant's sentence.  I will place him on supervision to Court Services for 36 months. However, I do think, despite the fact that there has not been any evidence offered by the State today, it is within my discretion to impose a jail sanction, and I think it's appropriate in this case, and it will begin immediately.  So, I will order that the defendant serve a 60-day jail sanction. That is the maximum allowed by law, to begin immediately following this proceeding, in our county jail.  I will adopt the conditions of probation from the PSI, including a letter of apology, including Community Service, including a Mental Health Assessment, all other conditions that are indicated in the PSI.  I will order court costs of \$193, \$120  Probation Fee, \$45 Book-in Fee, \$200 DNA Fee, and probation will not begin until he is released from the CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211		

109 110 1 sanction. 1 If you would like to appeal, but cannot 2 There is no restitution. I will not 2 afford to do so, I will provide you with an attorney 3 order restitution. and transcripts of these proceedings. 4 4 Mr. Thuston is privately retained. Is there anything further at this time? 5 There is zero days' credit against his 5 MR. GAYOSO: Your Honor, you did not 15:52:16 15:51:12 6 6 sentence. Naturally, after the sanction, he will have state a duration of probation. 7 7 60-days' credit against his sentence. THE COURT: Thirty-six months. 8 8 MR. THUSTON: And in my closing, I had Mr. Kidwell, I think you should consider 9 9 yourself lucky. I agree that you have a lot to offer requested, if he was going to have to serve a county 15:51:28 10 your community, and I hope you will do so. 15:52:26 10 jail sentence, that he serve work release, as 11 But please be advised, you're serving 60 11 something that the Court would consider. 12 days of this sentence now, and then if we have any 12 THE COURT: I will not consider it. It 13 13 further issues with you on probation, it's extremely is denied. He will be taken into custody at this 14 14 likely you will quickly be ordered to serve the time. 15:52:38 15 15 remainder of your sentence. MR. THUSTON: Thank you, Your Honor. 16 16 I am advising you of your right of THE COURT: Thank you. 17 expungement pursuant to K.S.A. 21-6614. That means it 17 We are adjourned. 18 18 could be possible that this could be removed from your 19 record at a later date. You should consult with your 19 20 attorney, who can advise you whether or not that's the 20 21 21 case. 22 22 I am also advising you of your right to 23 23 appeal any of the decisions that have been made in 24 24 this case. If you would like to appeal, you must file 25 15:52:04 **25** notice of appeal within 14 days of today's date. CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211 (620) 724-6211 111 1

STATE OF KANSAS 2 ) ss. 3 **CRAWFORD COUNTY** ) 4 5 I, CHAS. M. SMITH, Certified Shorthand 6 Reporter in the State of Kansas, do hereby certify: 7 That on January 9, 2017, I reported in 8 shorthand the proceedings in the foregoing entitled 9 action, Case Number 15CR 65 G, and thereafter had the 10 same transcribed under my direction into typewritten 11 form, and that the foregoing transcript constitutes a

15 16 That I am a disinterested person to the 17 said action.

said case on said date.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand this 13th day of January, 2017.

full, true and correct transcription of my shorthand

notes as reported by me, except as otherwise noted, in

20 21 CHAS. M. SMITH, CSR 22

24 KS CSR NO. 325 MO CCR NO. 247 25

> CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 1205 East Quincy Street, Pittsburg, Ks. 66762 (620) 249-2921

12

13

14

18

19

23

\$	<b>28</b> [1] - 71:2	85:15, 106:18	advising [2] - 109:16,	anniversary [1] - 76:13
	<b>28th</b> [1] - 76:13	accepted [1] - 8:12	109:22	
<b>\$120</b> [1] - 108:23		accident [33] - 10:24,	advocate [1] - 55:6	announce [1] - 102:5
	3	33:21, 40:23, 41:9,	affect [6] - 20:22,	anxiety [6] - 14:13,
<b>\$193</b> [1] - 108:23		46:3, 46:17, 60:3,	23:2, 23:4, 51:25,	15:5, 61:19, 61:22,
<b>\$200</b> [1] - 108:24	4004 40047	60:5, 61:18, 62:14,	64:18, 95:24	93:8, 98:1
<b>\$45</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 108:24	<b>34</b> [2] - 100:1, 102:17	63:9, 66:14, 67:1,	affected [3] - 40:25,	anyway [1] - 79:8
<b>\$75</b> [2] - 100:20,	<b>36</b> [3] - 8:3, 14:16,	68:4, 68:8, 86:2,	46:8, 74:11	aortic [1] - 81:24
102:22	108:9	86:5, 88:16, 92:5,	Affirmatively) [7] -	apartment [1] - 44:3
	<b>360</b> [1] - 76:13	92:10, 92:13, 92:21,	• • • •	
•			15:24, 16:8, 17:13,	apologize [5] - 63:6,
	4	94:2, 94:9, 94:14,	26:25, 47:15, 48:2,	65:11, 68:12, 89:4,
	4	94:18, 94:20, 96:10,	64:10	90:14
102 m 10:4		97:1, 107:7, 107:8,	afford [1] - 110:2	apology [1] - 108:19
<b>'03</b> [1] - 19:4	<b>40</b> (4) 94:12	107:9	age [2] - 32:16, 58:5	appeal [4] - 109:23,
<b>'90s</b> [1] - 90:2	<b>40</b> [1] - 84:12	accidental [1] - 92:13	aggravated [2] -	109:24, 109:25,
	<b>47</b> [1] - 92:18	accidents [1] - 90:8		
1			100:1, 102:17	110:1
•	5	accommodate [1] -	aging [1] - 74:19	appearances [1] - 6:3
		98:25	<b>ago</b> [10] - 22:13, 25:5,	applicable [2] - 92:11,
<b>1</b> [1] - 102:10		accordance [1] -	26:5, 38:22, 57:24,	103:23
<b>10</b> [8] - 9:16, 9:21,	<b>5</b> [4] - 97:13, 102:12,	102:23	60:21, 72:16, 77:8,	appointment [1] -
	103:2, 103:4	according [2] -	87:8, 98:11	73:4
9:23, 10:1, 88:10,		• • •		
97:11, 106:21,	<b>5-I</b> [1] - 103:7	106:19, 107:20	agonize [1] - 89:5	apprehend [1] - 29:13
106:25	<b>54</b> [1] - 84:12	accountable [2] -	<b>agree</b> [3] - 49:8, 86:9,	approached [1] -
<b>101</b> [1] - 5:7	<b>55</b> [1] - 84:10	80:8, 96:24	109:9	67:23
<b>12</b> [1] - 82:21		accumulating [1] -	agreement [8] - 6:22,	approaching [1] -
	6	83:12	24:3, 85:13, 99:21,	94:19
<b>12th</b> [1] - 84:9	0	acquire [1] - 84:7		
<b>13</b> [3] - 52:9, 82:16,		_	99:24, 105:1, 106:2,	appropriate [2] -
82:24	<b>60</b> [1] - 109:11	action [1] - 100:17	106:5	103:13, 108:12
<b>14</b> [1] - 109:25		actions [8] - 68:18,	agreements [1] -	April [1] - 55:19
<b>146</b> [3] - 83:2, 94:21,	<b>60-day</b> [1] - 108:15	69:2, 74:11, 80:9,	105:20	area [7] - 63:18, 63:25,
95:2	<b>60-days'</b> [1] - 109:7	81:9, 82:2, 82:12,	aid [1] - 96:11	66:11, 79:9, 81:3,
	<b>65</b> [2] - 5:1, 6:2	107:11		
<b>15</b> [2] - 102:19, 108:3			alcohol [2] - 26:15,	81:4, 83:10
<b>15-year-old</b> [1] - 56:14	7	active [1] - 16:23	107:6	areas [1] - 55:5
15CR [1] - 6:2	1	<b>activities</b> [2] - 20:13,	<b>Allen</b> [4] - 30:8, 30:22,	argue [1] - 104:25
<b>15th</b> [1] - 8:4		76:16	31:13, 86:2	<b>ARGUMENT</b> [2] - 5:5,
<b>169</b> [1] - 81:11	<b>70</b> [1] - 5:2	activity [2] - 15:2,	<b>ALLEN</b> [1] - 30:11	91:21
• •		17:20	allocute [1] - 64:25	argument [1] - 91:18
<b>16th</b> [1] - 8:13	<b>7th</b> [2] - 39:16, 67:13	add [1] - 88:4	ALLOCUTION [2] -	
<b>18</b> [3] - 35:15, 74:9				<b>arm</b> [4] - 81:15, 81:16,
<b>18-year-old</b> [1] - 56:14	8	addicted [1] - 57:25	5:1, 65:2	81:17, 81:18
<b>19</b> [1] - 90:13		addition [1] - 59:4	allocution [1] - 65:5	<b>arms</b> [2] - 71:16, 81:12
<b>1975</b> [1] - 71:20		additional [2] - 88:4,	allow [2] - 59:20,	<b>Art</b> [5] - 71:2, 72:14,
<b>1980</b> [1] - 11:20	<b>84</b> [1] - 84:10	104:19	106:9	72:23, 72:25
	<b>8:15</b> [2] - 8:23, 9:1	adjourned [1] - 110:17	allowed [5] - 29:1,	art [2] - 71:6, 77:25
<b>1986</b> [2] - 78:4, 80:4	J	administrator [1] -		
<b>1994</b> [1] - 25:5	^		33:18, 87:20, 88:1,	artery [1] - 81:24
	9	37:7	108:16	article [2] - 86:4, 86:6
2		admired [1] - 77:25	<b>allowing</b> [2] - 70:16,	artistic [1] - 73:12
	04 5 5	admit [1] - 85:12	98:23	ashes [1] - 72:18
	<b>91</b> [1] - 5:5	admitted [2] - 103:18,	allows [2] - 28:21,	aspect [2] - 51:7,
<b>2</b> [3] - 100:19, 100:20,	<b>99</b> [1] - 5:6	105:25	100:5	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
				83:21
102:21	Α	admitting [1] - 85:8	almost [8] - 39:24,	aspects [1] - 20:7
<b>200</b> [1] - 71:18		adopt [2] - 50:21,	50:22, 52:25, 53:7,	asphalt [1] - 82:15
<b>2008</b> [1] - 86:4		108:18	56:13, 62:25, 77:15,	assessment [2] - 88:8,
<b>2015</b> [3] - 8:13, 80:5,	ability [1] - 73:7	adopted [3] - 47:20,	96:18	106:22
84:7		47:21, 47:24	alone [1] - 58:25	
<b>2016</b> [3] - 8:5, 84:9,	<b>able</b> [6] - 28:18, 29:16,			Assessment [1] -
	33:9, 37:11, 49:17,	adorable [1] - 75:14	Alum [1] - 91:24	108:21
84:11	75:6	adorn [1] - 72:19	<b>alumni</b> [1] - 71:19	assistance [2] - 15:16,
<b>21-6614</b> [1] - 109:17	absence [2] - 74:15,	advice [4] - 11:14,	<b>Alzheimer's</b> [1] - 75:4	79:6
<b>23</b> [2] - 9:13, 9:14	82:1	16:10, 92:18	amenable [2] - 106:23	associated [1] - 100:7
<b>23rd</b> [1] - 84:11		advise [2] - 96:1,	amends [1] - 68:15	
<b>24</b> [2] - 100:23, 102:20	absolutely [3] - 73:4,	109:20		assume [1] - 91:11
• •	81:8, 88:11		analysis [1] - 103:24	athletic [1] - 78:7
<b>27</b> [1] - 76:12	abuse [1] - 104:2	advised [2] - 68:10,	anger [1] - 51:9	attached [2] - 44:3,
<b>270,000</b> [1] - 90:4	accept [3] - 41:5,	109:11	angry [2] - 48:24, 49:2	96:3
-,				

111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211 (620) 249-2921 attempted [1] - 96:11 attendance [2] -101:22, 101:24 attention [1] - 66:8 attentive [1] - 67:18 attitude [1] - 14:1 attorney [8] - 68:5, 68:10, 69:18, 85:17, 85:25, 100:11, 109:20, 110:2 Attorney [1] - 6:6 Attorney's [1] - 86:3 attorneys [1] - 93:24 **audibly** [1] - 102:6 audience [1] - 79:18 authority [1] - 98:21 autism [5] - 19:11, 19:24, 20:6, 51:24, 55:3 Autism [2] - 55:4, 55:19 autistic [7] - 17:17, 19:12, 20:19, 47:23, 55:15, 64:16, 107:25 available [3] - 15:20, 98:2, 103:17 **Avalanche** [1] - 95:7 avenue [1] - 37:14 avoid [4] - 66:8, 66:10, 69:8, 85:11 aware [15] - 14:4, 14:10, 16:9, 36:4, 44:11, 51:3, 56:18, 60:4, 60:6, 60:8, 81:2, 81:9, 83:10, 98:7, 99:16 **Awareness** [1] - 55:19

#### В

background [1] -77:18 bad [2] - 46:8, 95:8 balance [1] - 83:20 bank [1] - 13:15 barber [2] - 76:21, 77:7 bars [1] - 78:6 base [1] - 102:10 based [2] - 88:5, 107:5 basis [6] - 54:13, 71:22, 92:2, 98:24, 105:5, 107:15 basketball [1] - 93:22 beat [1] - 78:22 beautiful [3] - 71:8, 71:10, 77:13 become [2] - 14:4, 21:10 bed [1] - 87:8

begin [5] - 70:8,

81:10 behold [1] - 72:15 beings [1] - 89:20 belong [1] - 55:4 **below** [5] - 9:14, 53:8, 81:15, 81:20, 81:21 beneficial [5] - 29:5, 29:18, 33:12, 41:20, 47:12 benefit [10] - 11:22, 16:25, 17:3, 18:1, 22:23, 28:24, 29:3, 49:12, 93:7, 96:1 benefits [2] - 93:19, 93:25 best [4] - 68:10, 75:15, 78:23, 106:2 better [8] - 21:22, 33:3, 35:23, 48:14, 68:6, 75:22, 77:11, 98:4 between [5] - 24:3, 81:16, 81:17, 81:18, 82:22 beyond [3] - 14:17, 36:25, 78:9 bicycle [7] - 60:10, 67:22, 78:15, 82:14, 94:19, 100:21, 102:22 bicycles [1] - 67:17 bicyclists [4] - 66:4, 66:5, 66:6, 83:3 big [4] - 52:6, 71:15, 80:1, 93:16 bike [6] - 38:24, 79:1, 79:9, 79:10, 79:12, 81:2 biological [2] - 19:15, 47:19 birthday [1] - 75:25 **bit** [10] - 25:17, 25:24, 26:1, 26:6, 32:6, 46:23, 51:21, 60:25, 70:20, 95:5 BMW [1] - 96:18

70:25, 108:13,

108:16, 108:25

behalf [3] - 70:18,

70:19, 85:12

behave [1] - 41:9

behaved [1] - 51:2

behavior [8] - 10:5,

behavior-wise [1] -

49:1, 51:14

behind [5] - 41:16,

behaviors [3] - 48:20,

51:4, 60:11, 79:25,

86:23

19:19

19:19, 46:9, 74:14,

80:11, 80:22, 84:4,

bond [8] - 8:9, 8:14, 8:18, 8:25, 98:10, 104:23, 104:24 bones [8] - 81:12, 81:15, 81:16, 81:17, 81:18, 81:20, 81:21, 81:22 **Book** [1] - 108:24 Book-in [1] - 108:24 books [3] - 76:2, 76:3, 76:5 border [5] - 97:17, 99:4, 100:4, 103:8, 103:9 bothered [1] - 92:23 **bounce** [1] - 95:5 bounced [1] - 95:7 bound [1] - 102:25 Box [1] - 39:17 box [6] - 97:17, 99:4, 100:4, 103:7, 103:8, 103:9 boys [11] - 17:12, 19:11, 20:24, 21:1, 40:2, 50:24, 53:10, 53:11, 56:6, 59:1 boys' [2] - 56:5, 64:18 **Brad** [2] - 34:4, 34:17 **BRAD** [1] - 34:7 Brazil [1] - 95:18 breached [1] - 105:1 breakdown [1] - 52:11 breaks [1] - 71:23 breast [1] - 79:4 **bridge** [5] - 69:6, 69:10, 69:19, 69:21, 69:24 **briefly** [1] - 78:19 bring [7] - 56:5, 59:5, 74:17, 75:7, 85:6, 86:13, 87:19 brings [1] - 21:11 broken [7] - 81:13, 81:15, 81:17, 81:18, 81:19, 81:23, 82:14 brother [8] - 42:23, 43:9, 46:6, 54:2, 58:7, 73:20, 107:23 brother-in-law [1] -54:2 brought [1] - 104:8 brows [1] - 77:1 bucket [1] - 83:5 budget [1] - 73:2 build [2] - 22:2, 27:25 Building [1] - 72:14 **building** [1] - 71:6 burglaries [2] - 29:9, 29:11

board [4] - 16:15,

**body** [1] - 81:11

16:18, 56:1, 59:9

bury [1] - 74:20 business [6] - 8:2, 57:10, 57:12, 58:12, 58:20 Business [1] - 71:20 businesses [2] -57:13, 107:21 busy [1] - 94:25 buy [2] - 75:25, 76:3 BY [17] - 5:1, 5:2, 5:5, 5:6, 7:13, 13:9, 18:18, 24:14, 30:17, 34:13, 38:9, 42:14, 50:9, 65:2, 70:11, 91:21, 99:10

#### C

California [1] - 72:5 calm [1] - 52:4 campus [3] - 71:8, 71:25, 77:14 candlelight [1] - 77:13 Caney [1] - 35:6 canning [1] - 75:20 cannot [7] - 58:16, 68:15, 69:1, 74:17, 85:15, 104:8, 110:1 capacity [1] - 44:15 Captain [1] - 24:22 car [6] - 25:21, 38:24, 54:8, 56:5, 66:16, 90:17 carbo [1] - 78:12 care [5] - 56:23, 57:1, 57:2, 57:6, 60:9 careful [3] - 46:25, 47:2, 67:18 carefully [1] - 86:19 careless [1] - 84:19 caring [1] - 88:2 carried [1] - 67:19 carries [1] - 36:10 Carroll [2] - 34:4, 34:17 **CARROLL** [1] - 34:7 cars [7] - 22:2, 27:25, 28:1, 28:10, 31:20, 32:8, 56:2 case [25] - 8:10, 40:11, 80:13, 85:14, 86:18, 87:3, 96:21, 97:23, 100:7, 101:23, 101:25, 103:2, 103:3, 104:3, 104:8, 105:12, 105:17, 105:22, 106:3, 106:4, 107:2, 107:13, 108:13, 109:21, 109:24

cases [2] - 95:19,

105:19 Casin [1] - 35:18 caught [3] - 79:11, 84:14, 84:16 caused [2] - 68:16, 105:10 caution [2] - 60:8, 83:14 cautionary [1] -101:19 cautious [2] - 11:25, 65:25 CDL [1] - 67:19 cell [1] - 89:23 ceramic [2] - 72:2, 72:12 **Ceramics** [1] - 72:13 certain [7] - 35:19, 51:11, 66:25, 67:3, 67:4, 95:19, 95:20 certainly [3] - 87:23, 105:4, 107:12 **CERTIFIED** [1] - 5:16

certified [1] - 85:18

Chair [2] - 71:1, 73:1

Chamber [1] - 16:23

chance [7] - 9:10, 17:4, 41:16, 41:23, 49:15, 64:13, 96:1 change [3] - 51:2, 67:15, 69:1 changed [7] - 21:22, 46:9, 46:12, 65:25, 78:6, 79:13, 93:2 changes [5] - 11:24, 21:20, 21:22, 46:2, 46:5 changing [1] - 12:1 Chanute [30] - 7:20, 11:18. 11:22. 13:15. 16:2, 16:16, 16:22, 17:2, 18:2, 18:24, 22:12, 22:22, 24:20, 24:23, 25:22, 28:21, 30:24, 31:1, 32:12, 38:15, 42:20, 43:22, 44:2, 44:24, 49:13, 49:17, 50:14, 50:18, 88:18, 98:3 chaplin [2] - 13:16, 13:18 chapter [1] - 55:4 charge [1] - 92:11 charged [3] - 96:20, 96:23, 97:13 charities [1] - 55:18

charity [1] - 22:14

child [3] - 20:19,

31:16, 74:20

children [11] - 19:16,

20:23, 31:11, 55:6,

56:10, 88:24, 88:25,

CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
(620) 724-6211 (620) 249-2921

3 89:1, 99:1, 107:23, comment [1] - 88:14 configuration [1] **conviction** [1] - 108:3 110:7, 110:12, 107:25 comments [3] - 6:19, 14:3 **convictions** [1] - 84:8 110:16 choose [2] - 12:9, Court [50] - 6:4, 9:6, 6:25, 91:10 **confine** [1] - 76:4 cooking [1] - 75:21 83:23 committed [4] - 74:12, confirm [1] - 91:14 9:15, 9:19, 41:22, coordination [1] -Christ [1] - 13:17 74:23, 87:3, 105:2 59:20, 59:25, 64:12, confusion [1] - 51:14 51:7 Christian [1] - 16:2 85:18, 85:19, 97:14, **common** [3] - 15:1, cope [3] - 20:14, consequences [2] -Christmas [1] - 75:25 97:22, 98:7, 98:8, 15:2, 82:13 69:2, 74:14 20:15, 55:15 church [2] - 92:22, communicated [1] cops [1] - 93:23 98:17, 98:19, 98:20, consider [14] - 10:25, 92:24 8:22 76:10, 84:3, 84:24, 98:22, 99:3, 99:14, core [2] - 17:22, 74:19 99:17, 99:20, 99:22, communication [2] circumstances [2] -85:23, 98:23, 100:5, coroner's [1] - 81:14 99:25, 100:5, 100:6, 14:8, 104:12 27:3, 41:17 104:9, 104:25, correct [13] - 11:9, 100:18, 100:20, citations [1] - 84:8 communities [3] -105:7, 105:17, 12:10, 12:11, 29:7, 100:22, 100:24, cited [2] - 84:10, 84:12 54:20, 84:22, 93:16 109:8, 110:11, 57:9, 61:9, 82:11, 101:6, 102:16, Community [4] - 9:14, 110:12 citizen [1] - 64:15 82:18, 83:1, 84:4, 103:22, 104:4, 96:4, 98:17, 108:20 considerable [1] citizens [1] - 91:7 91:16, 91:17, 99:17 104:11, 104:13, community [61] -96:25 City [3] - 24:22, 80:7, **correction** [1] - 99:13 104:17, 104:22, considerably [1] -10:5, 10:7, 10:8, Corrections [4] - 9:7, 90:3 105:6, 105:7, 105:8, 10:9, 11:22, 16:21, 95:8 city [1] - 88:19 9:14, 98:18, 102:18 105:23, 105:24, consideration [2] -Civic [1] - 90:7 17:1, 18:1, 19:10, corrections [1] - 6:12 106:11, 106:13, 21:4, 22:23, 22:25, 85:5, 100:8 civil [4] - 100:10, correctly [1] - 85:1 106:18, 108:8, 100:12, 100:16, 23:4, 27:20, 28:24, considered [6] - 10:6, costs [2] - 100:7, 110:11 29:3, 29:11, 29:24, 10:7, 71:4, 89:18, 107:17 108:23 Court's [3] - 99:23, class [1] - 17:10 32:24, 33:13, 33:18, 104:14, 104:17 coughed) [1] - 79:18 100:1, 105:5 Class [1] - 71:19 36:19, 37:5, 37:11, considering [1] counsel [1] - 11:4 COURT'S [2] - 5:7, 37:17, 41:20, 45:20, 106:12 clay [1] - 72:19 Counsel [5] - 6:8, 101:15 45:22, 45:23, 49:12, considers [3] - 89:19, clean [5] - 32:8, 32:19, 54:17, 91:10, courteousness [1] -49:16, 54:15, 54:25, 105:8 58:2, 58:3 104:12, 104:17 69:14 56:6, 56:8, 58:1, consistency [3] -Counsel's [1] - 107:14 cleaning [2] - 22:3, courtroom [6] - 74:15, 59:21, 64:13, 64:16, 20:16, 20:18, 51:15 counseling [3] - 14:7, 73:3 87:14, 93:12, 93:16, 70:24, 83:20, 83:25, consistently [1] - 15:8 61:25, 93:10 clearly [1] - 84:20 102:3, 102:8 86:14, 89:8, 93:5, construction [1] counselor [1] - 62:5 client [2] - 9:13, 9:14 courts [1] - 102:24 93:18, 93:20, 94:1, 72:17 count [3] - 45:7, **close** [4] - 56:17, cover [1] - 33:4 95:17, 95:25, 96:1, constructive [1] -57:22, 102:9 75:10, 81:8, 82:8 covered [1] - 100:10 98:4, 99:2, 103:20, 89:25 Count [4] - 100:18, closer [1] - 58:6 104:5, 107:22, Crawford [5] - 6:5, consult [1] - 109:19 100:20. 102:10. closest [1] - 82:24 107:24, 109:10 8:10, 80:6, 94:18, contact [2] - 13:24, 102:21 closing [5] - 91:4, community's [2] -95:2 58:17 countless [1] - 93:11 91:12, 91:13, 91:18, 23:2, 37:10 CRDA [1] - 16:24 contacts [1] - 104:13 **Countryside** [1] - 7:22 110:8 community-wide [2] create [1] - 76:5 contemplates [1] -County [13] - 6:6, 8:4, **CLOSING** [4] - 5:5, 29:24, 56:8 created [3] - 9:5, 104:1 8:10, 18:1, 19:5, 5:6, 91:21, 99:10 commuted [1] - 90:2 63:10, 78:1 contest [2] - 106:10, co [2] - 72:8, 74:7 22:22, 80:6, 84:9, companion [1] - 75:16 creating [1] - 72:11 108:6 co-workers [2] - 72:8, 84:12, 86:3, 94:18, competitor [1] - 36:2 creative [1] - 73:12 74:7 Continental [1] - 83:4 95:3 complain [1] - 77:3 credit [5] - 100:25, continue [9] - 15:15, county [4] - 92:2, coach [1] - 93:22 101:2, 102:19, complemented [1] -23:25, 25:14, 28:19, 98:22, 108:17, 110:9 Coffeyville [1] - 35:7 80:2 109:5, 109:7 33:10, 49:16, 74:1, couple [6] - 32:17, cognition [1] - 51:6 completed [1] - 6:11 crested [2] - 80:15, 84:18, 87:11 66:13, 72:16, 76:2, cognitive [1] - 53:12 completely [2] - 77:4, 80:16 continued [5] - 25:11, 82:19, 87:8 cold [1] - 61:5 99:22 cresting [1] - 80:10 27:12, 27:13, 32:3, course [3] - 66:1, colleagues [2] concern [1] - 74:16 **crime** [5] - 74:8, 80:18 73:22, 79:12 71:13, 87:13 concerning [3] - 88:8, 74:12, 74:23, 87:2, continues [2] - 27:16, court [4] - 95:6, 95:7, collision [1] - 96:19 103:8 88:14, 88:20 45:8 99:16, 108:23 color [1] - 75:23 crimes [1] - 95:20 concluded [1] contradicted [1] -**COURT** [33] - 6:1, 6:9, coloring [3] - 76:2, Criminal [2] - 6:17, 107:18 88:11 6:17, 6:24, 7:3, 12:5, 76:3, 76:5 condition [3] - 14:5, 102:13 contribute [2] - 51:17, 12:12, 18:6, 23:23, comb [1] - 77:1 17:16, 98:21 criminal [4] - 95:21, 72:17 30:5, 30:7, 34:1, comforting [1] -103:3, 106:20, conditions [2] control [1] - 52:10 37:22, 42:2, 49:21, 107:12 107:17 108:18, 108:21 controverted [1] -64:22, 65:4, 65:21, coming [6] - 27:24, criteria [2] - 103:10, condolences [1] -106:17 67:12, 70:1, 70:5, 41:16, 80:10, 80:15, 91:24 103:12 conversation [2] -70:8, 85:7, 85:21, 80:20, 96:13 cross [5] - 63:14, conducts [1] - 86:15 76:18, 88:22 91:9, 91:13, 91:18, commend [1] - 101:21 63:17, 63:20, 63:21, confidant [1] - 75:17 convicted [1] - 92:12 99:6, 101:7, 101:17, CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

CK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
(620) 724-6211 (620) 249-2921

4 90:13 102:18, 103:3, 66:16, 93:15, 96:25 driver [3] - 35:21, 95:8, 101:25 crossing [1] - 79:25 103:9, 104:2, difficult [2] - 20:25, 90:24, 95:1 employee [1] - 57:15 104:19, 104:22, 99:2 crowd [1] - 57:24 driver's [1] - 84:24 **employees** [4] - 57:16, cruelly [1] - 73:24 105:1, 105:3, difficulty [1] - 15:4 drives [2] - 60:7, 83:11 57:18, 59:4, 107:21 crushed [1] - 81:25 105:10, 105:18, **DIRECT** [9] - 7:13, driving [27] - 60:14, employment [1] -106:9, 106:14, 13:9, 18:18, 24:14, 60:15, 60:17, 65:13, 107:19 custody [1] - 110:13 106:16, 106:20, 30:17, 34:13, 38:9, **emptiness** [1] - 74:2 cut [2] - 65:22, 77:3 65:25, 67:5, 67:9, 107:10, 107:16, 42:14, 50:9 67:14, 67:20, 67:21, enact [1] - 86:24 cutoff [2] - 69:23, 107:19, 108:2, direction [1] - 73:9 68:13, 80:14, 80:20, **encounters** [1] - 83:15 69:25 108:14 dirt [3] - 25:16, 27:24, 80:22, 84:4, 84:8, cycling [3] - 75:20, encourage [1] - 47:2 **DEFENDANT** [6] - 5:1, 36:18 84:10, 84:18, 85:4, 83:25, 89:8 encouraged [1] -65:2, 65:10, 65:24, dirty [2] - 28:4, 28:16 90:1, 94:22, 94:24, 107:16 cyclist [2] - 86:21, 67:13, 69:18 disabilities [1] - 55:7 95:14, 96:17, 107:3, 88:22 encouraging [1] defendant's [4] discovers [1] - 61:8 107:8 cyclists [5] - 74:6, 76:8 106:12, 106:17, drop [2] - 61:6, 73:5 83:7, 83:15, 86:19, discovery [2] - 85:23, end [11] - 22:1, 23:8, 107:14, 108:7 105:23 **dropped** [1] - 79:20 87:15 23:10, 23:11, 23:14, DEFENDANT'S [2] discretion [4] - 99:23, drove [6] - 63:18, 28:23, 43:22, 58:13, 5:1, 65:2 100:2, 102:24, 63:25, 64:1, 80:17, D 64:19, 79:11, 102:5 defense [4] - 6:24, 90:3, 95:6 108:11 endangered [1] -90:20, 105:21 discussed [2] - 11:15, **drugs** [1] - 107:7 80:23 dad [4] - 48:15, 51:12, definitely [3] - 15:17, 46:19 due [1] - 108:3 ended [1] - 79:24 73:19, 75:12 17:3, 25:20 disintegrating [1] duel [1] - 91:23 energy [1] - 77:23 dad's [1] - 87:7 degree [1] - 105:9 58:13 **duration** [1] - 110:6 enforcement [3] daily [6] - 62:16, demeanor [1] - 10:14 displays [1] - 102:7 during [3] - 79:3, 19:2, 19:23, 22:21 62:25, 66:5, 66:6, demise [1] - 27:4 dispositive [1] - 16:12 90:10, 104:23 enforcing [1] - 87:1 71:22, 76:16 demonstrate [1] dispute [1] - 105:4 **dutifully** [1] - 77:3 enhances [1] - 93:20 damage [1] - 82:3 103:9 disregard [1] - 82:12 enjoy [1] - 28:15 damaging [1] - 20:24 demonstrates [1] distracted [1] - 107:3 Ε enjoyed [1] - 76:24 date [3] - 95:6, 109:19, 84:20 disturbing [1] - 80:11 **enjoys** [1] - 76:23 109:25 denied [1] - 110:13 ditch [1] - 81:11 entered [1] - 79:12 e-mails [1] - 73:3 daughters' [1] - 93:22 department [3] - 19:1, **DNA**[1] - 108:24 enthusiasm [2] early [4] - 37:2, 75:4, days [6] - 72:9, 76:13, 23:15, 31:3 **document** [1] - 9:5 71:17, 72:14 94:7, 100:25, 75:24, 76:6 Department [7] documented [1] entire [2] - 70:24, 109:12, 109:25 earn [1] - 102:19 24:23, 31:1, 71:2, 84:13 90:15 days' [1] - 109:5 easily [2] - 79:20, 71:3, 72:23, 73:1, documents [4] - 85:6, entitled [1] - 101:1 deal [8] - 14:20, 17:22, 79:22 102:17 85:15, 85:17, 85:18 **entrance** [1] - 72:13 20:8, 20:10, 26:13, Eastman [2] - 15:25, depressed [1] - 46:14 done [6] - 22:15, environment [1] -48:11, 91:25, 92:1 16:5 depression [6] -39:19, 60:3, 61:9, 55:16 dealing [3] - 15:4, eat [1] - 78:12 14:10, 15:5, 61:19, 65:23. 86:25 **equipment** [1] - 78:15 23:11, 23:14 educator [1] - 37:7 61:21, 93:8, 98:1 Doug [1] - 62:7 erect [1] - 90:13 dear [2] - 73:18, 74:10 effect [2] - 58:21, depth [2] - 14:6, 14:9 down [19] - 12:13, errands [1] - 71:24 death [5] - 22:15, 58:23 deputy [1] - 94:5 18:6, 21:11, 23:24, erratic [2] - 94:24, effective [1] - 103:14 68:22, 70:22, 87:8, describes [1] - 86:4 29:20, 29:23, 30:5, 95:1 94:15 effort [1] - 80:2 Description [1] - 5:10 31:19, 32:19, 34:1, **especially** [4] - 36:18, **DECEASED** [2] - 5:3, eight [1] - 38:22 deserve [1] - 87:9 37:22, 42:2, 49:21, 54:22, 94:20, 95:4 70:12 either [2] - 37:2, deserved [1] - 75:13 56:5, 64:22, 67:11, essentially [1] - 97:21 deceased [1] - 43:4 100:23 desire [1] - 70:20 77:1, 79:10, 83:14 establish [2] - 101:17, **December** [1] - 8:4 elbow [4] - 81:15, desires [1] - 106:10 drag [1] - 25:21 102:10 decided [5] - 58:1, 81:16, 81:17, 81:19 despite [1] - 108:9 drank [1] - 26:5 estimate [1] - 82:24 60:22, 61:1, 79:15, electronic [2] - 14:7, **Detective** [1] - 31:1 draws [1] - 83:7 evasive [2] - 81:9, 86:24 14:25 **determine** [1] - 9:9 dream [1] - 71:4 82:2 decision [4] - 65:19, elementary [2] determined [1] dreams [1] - 78:9 evening [2] - 77:14, 68:3, 83:19, 105:5 34:21, 36:14 100:14 drew [1] - 81:8 78:19 decisions [2] - 41:11, eleven [2] - 35:18, detour [1] - 69:9 drink [4] - 26:3, 26:11, evenings [1] - 28:21 109:23 36:3 detrimental [1] - 58:21 60:14, 89:23 event [4] - 12:1, 56:8, declined [1] - 76:22 Ellison [3] - 37:25, **Devin** [1] - 54:3 drinking [5] - 26:9, 78:25, 81:2 dedicated [1] - 72:12 38:13, 54:3 diagnosis [1] - 51:3 26:21, 60:16, 60:17, events [2] - 22:14, dedication [1] - 72:15 **ELLISON** [1] - 38:3 died [2] - 75:11, 96:19 60:25 78:8 defendant [27] - 6:20, eloquently [1] dies [1] - 86:7 drive [7] - 85:1, 86:19, everyday [2] - 40:21, 85:22, 93:14, 96:3, 105:15 different [10] - 20:2, 89:22, 89:23, 90:11, 76:18 101:1, 101:11, emotion [1] - 102:7 20:5, 20:14, 22:17, 94:17, 95:4 evidence [20] - 65:6, 102:13, 102:16, emotional [3] - 51:8, 28:2, 60:12, 62:19, driven [1] - 64:5 85:8, 85:12, 85:21, CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743

 $01/13/2017 \ 11:04:57 \ AM$  (620) 724-6211 (620) 249-2921 32 of 42 sheets

104:7, 104:21, 105:8, 105:17, 105:23, 105:25, 106:8, 106:9, 106:13, 106:14, 106:16, 106:17, 107:2, 107:4, 108:6, 108:10 evident [1] - 71:17 ex [4] - 72:3, 90:24, 104:10, 104:12 ex-professional [1] -90:24 ex-students [1] - 72:3 exactly [2] - 75:14, 91:1 EXAMINATION [9] -7:13, 13:9, 18:18, 24:14, 30:17, 34:13, 38:9, 42:14, 50:9 **examined** [9] - 7:10, 13:6, 18:15, 24:11, 30:14, 34:10, 38:6, 42:11, 50:6 **example** [5] - 41:12, 60:3, 68:19, 74:7, 97:18 **examples** [1] - 84:13 **excellence** [1] - 77:23 exceptional [2] - 88:2, 93:14 excessive [1] - 80:3 exchange [1] - 25:20 excited [1] - 75:18 excuse [3] - 47:17, 93:1, 98:14 exists [1] - 103:14 expand [1] - 55:20 expect [1] - 82:5 **expenses** [1] - 100:9 experience [4] -22:21, 73:11, 74:22, 93:13 experiencing [1] -95:14 explain [1] - 88:23 explanation [4] -76:23, 105:3, 107:14, 107:15 exposure [1] - 32:11 **express** [2] - 63:7, 68:15 expressed [3] - 10:16, 62:13, 62:24 expressions [1] -72:21 expungement [1] -109:17

extended [4] - 17:25,

20:22, 33:9, 58:11

extreme [1] - 51:13

extensively [1] - 10:19

extremely [4] - 9:22, 92:22, 106:25, 109:13 **eye** [1] - 77:5 eyebrows [2] - 76:22, 77:8 eyes [2] - 77:9, 89:24

### F

face [5] - 69:1, 71:16,

74:13, 74:17, 94:3

Facebook [2] - 29:12, 29:15 fact [8] - 11:1, 11:2, 68:23, 84:18, 98:9, 103:7, 108:5, 108:10 Factor [1] - 103:22 factor [3] - 107:6, 107:7, 107:8 factors [1] - 83:19 facts [2] - 96:24, 105:3 faculty [2] - 72:1, 77:16 fairly [4] - 92:22, 94:23, 107:15 **faithfully** [1] - 80:4 familiar [16] - 8:6, 9:2, 13:19, 14:22, 15:25, 16:7, 19:7, 19:13, 20:6, 25:2, 31:5, 34:24, 38:19, 47:14, 97:4 Families [1] - 55:5 families [1] - 27:15 family [35] - 17:22, 22:18, 27:10, 27:14, 27:17, 33:2, 36:21, 36:24, 58:21, 63:7, 65:12, 68:9, 68:13, 70:19, 70:23, 73:17, 73:19, 73:23, 74:5, 74:9, 74:19, 74:21, 75:1, 83:24, 87:25, 89:4, 89:7, 89:9, 91:6, 91:25, 95:17, 96:3, 107:24 far [5] - 10:1, 11:25, 30:2, 51:7, 75:15 **farm** [1] - 78:7 fashion [1] - 84:19 fast [3] - 68:20, 79:22, 90:22 fatalities [1] - 96:21 father [21] - 17:3, 19:21, 20:12, 23:17, 39:4, 39:5, 39:6, 39:24, 43:5, 43:7, 43:8, 43:17, 44:8, 44:11, 48:7, 56:16, 56:19, 58:9, 75:4,

fellow [2] - 74:6, 77:22 felony [2] - 102:12, 103:3 felt [1] - 68:7 few [9] - 22:12, 29:10, 39:22, 57:24, 61:24, 72:11, 77:8, 84:11, 101:19 Field [1] - 9:6 fifteen [2] - 13:22, 32:10 fifteen-plus [1] - 13:22 fifth [1] - 53:7 fifty [1] - 77:15 fighting [1] - 52:4 figure [8] - 19:21, 23:17, 39:4, 39:24, 43:8, 43:17, 44:11, 107:23 file [1] - 109:24 final [1] - 91:4 finally [4] - 75:9, 77:19, 78:16, 79:11 financially [2] - 53:21, 58:25 findings [1] - 99:22 fine [3] - 66:18, 100:20, 102:23 finish [1] - 80:1 finished [1] - 64:25 First [1] - 16:1 first [12] - 8:12, 13:24, 60:11, 78:3, 88:9, 89:2, 94:4, 95:6, 101:21, 104:10, 106:15, 106:19 fit [3] - 78:7, 78:22 **five** [2] - 60:10, 71:4 **flashbacks** [1] - 64:8 Fleming [1] - 95:22 flew [1] - 72:4 flies [1] - 94:3 folks [1] - 37:8 follow [2] - 41:17, 60:9 following [4] - 72:24, 78:16, 106:13, 108:16 follows [10] - 7:11, 13:7, 18:16, 24:12, 30:15, 34:11, 38:7, 42:12, 50:7, 103:12 foot [5] - 82:13, 82:21, 83:15, 86:25, 94:21 foreseeable [1] - 94:2

75:11, 107:22

fathers [1] - 55:14

favorite [4] - 72:21,

Fee [3] - 108:24

feet [1] - 81:11

feeding [1] - 57:2

feelings [1] - 89:11

77:16, 77:20, 78:2

gallery [1] - 101:20 gardening [1] - 75:21 Gariton [1] - 31:13 **Gary** [2] - 30:8, 30:22 **GARY** [1] - 30:11 gas [1] - 90:7 **GAYOSO** [13] - 5:6, **Gayoso** [5] - 6:6, 12:5, general [4] - 28:3, gift [3] - 73:11, 74:25, gifts [2] - 75:25 girl [2] - 78:13, 79:16 girls [4] - 56:11, given [4] - 10:13, 17:2, 80:21, 90:9 glaze [1] - 72:19 GLENDA [2] - 5:3, 70:12 Glenda [28] - 71:1, 71:11, 71:20, 72:4,

Н

Hahn [1] - 80:13 haircut [1] - 76:19

CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211 (620) 249-2921

58:9, 59:5, 59:21,

60:2, 70:22, 73:3,

75:25

helped [4] - 11:4, 45:22, 54:3, 61:15 helping [5] - 44:22, 53:20, 53:21, 55:14, 59:1 helps [12] - 20:14, 21:12, 21:24, 22:4, 27:23, 28:13, 31:20, 32:8, 51:19, 59:16, 64:19 herself [1] - 71:13 **high** [4] - 38:17, 43:11, 59:6, 88:20 highway [8] - 66:24, 66:25, 69:8, 80:11, 82:1, 83:2, 83:13, 86:5 **highways** [1] - 83:8 hiking [1] - 75:19 **hill** [5] - 67:24, 68:2, 80:16, 97:6 hills [1] - 80:10 himself [5] - 41:2, 58:1, 86:15, 93:1 hint [1] - 80:3 hire [1] - 59:6 history [4] - 14:23, 103:4, 106:21, 107:20 **History** [2] - 6:17, 102:13 hit [4] - 84:6, 84:19, 89:2, 94:7 hitting [1] - 86:21 **hold** [2] - 77:4, 80:8 holds [1] - 81:19 Home [1] - 7:23 home [3] - 22:2, 51:11, 51:12 Honda [1] - 90:6 **Honor** [30] - 6:7, 6:14, 6:16, 6:20, 7:1, 7:2, 12:4, 12:11, 23:22, 33:25, 42:1, 67:13, 70:4, 70:7, 70:16, 75:9, 80:12, 83:18, 85:3, 85:16, 91:8, 91:11, 93:13, 97:21, 99:12, 99:21, 100:9, 101:12, 110:5, 110:15 honor [3] - 63:21, 70:17, 73:23 Honorable [1] - 73:18 Hope [1] - 55:4 hope [4] - 66:2, 84:1, 86:18, 109:10 hospital [3] - 8:21, 52:24, 75:12

hours [1] - 75:11 house [8] - 32:1, 39:11, 39:13, 43:14, 43:21, 44:4, 44:5, 78:12 houses [1] - 25:6 huge [1] - 52:21 human [4] - 75:15, 89:18, 89:19, 89:20 Humboldt [4] - 25:16, 25:17, 35:5, 35:6 hundred [2] - 71:5, 77:15 hurt [3] - 22:25, 89:17, 92:7 husband [5] - 50:16, 64:12, 70:15, 70:18, 105:14 hysterical [1] - 92:22

1

82:2 **I"** [1] - 102:14 Indicating [6] - 15:24, ice [1] - 90:5 16:8, 17:13, 26:25, idea [2] - 56:5, 69:10 47:15, 64:10 **ignorant** [1] - 87:23 indicating [3] - 48:1, ill [1] - 107:4 63:16, 77:5 imagination [1] - 76:4 indicative [1] - 72:6 immediate [1] - 92:6 individual [2] - 22:11, immediately [5] -73:7 57:4, 77:8, 80:2, individuals [1] - 74:24 108:13, 108:16 influence [3] - 40:9, impact [3] - 72:4, 59:16, 72:7 81:13, 86:18 influenced [2] - 77:21, **IMPACT** [2] - 5:2, 77:24 information [1] -Impact [4] - 91:15, 105:24 96:2, 105:9, 106:1 **INFORMATION** [1] importantly [1] - 98:3 5:15 impose [9] - 6:21, infraction [2] - 100:19, 84:23, 86:10, 99:25, 102:22 100:2, 100:6, infractions [2] - 66:12, 100:20, 100:23, 105:2 108:12 injuring [1] - 86:21 impressed [2] - 80:6, innocent [2] - 87:21, 87:12 89:15 **impression** [1] - 78:22 insane [1] - 83:13 imprisonment [1] inside [1] - 74:2 100:4 instance [1] - 52:20 improper [2] - 100:21, instances [1] - 98:15 102:21 instantly [1] - 81:13 in-depth [1] - 14:9 intention [1] - 92:14 incarcerated [2] interact [7] - 15:13, 33:8, 87:20 25:15, 25:17, 27:19, incarcerating [1] -27:22, 29:16, 35:11 86:12 interacted [3] - 14:6, incarceration [1] -14:25, 15:11 98:20 interacting [1] - 72:21 inch [1] - 82:23 interaction [5] - 14:21, inches [3] - 82:16, 16:12, 21:5, 25:21, 82:21, 82:24

35:16

incident [5] - 10:22, interactive [1] - 48:5 41:3, 46:20, 94:23, interest [6] - 17:2, 96:17 33:18, 37:10, 49:16, incidents [1] - 98:16 59:22, 74:16 include [1] - 96:18 **interested** [1] - 67:6 including [4] - 107:25, interests [2] - 103:20, 108:19, 108:20 104:6 **interrupted** [1] - 61:14 incorrect [2] - 99:15, 99:18 intoxicated [2] - 26:8, increased [2] - 61:20, 26:12 61:23 investigation [1] incredible [2] - 77:20, 6:11 94:23 Investigation [2] incredibly [2] - 78:8, 106:20, 107:6 90:20 invite [1] - 56:6 Independence [3] invited [1] - 72:16 34:19, 34:22, 35:9 involuntarily [1] indicate [3] - 10:4, 102:11 10:21, 82:15 involved [5] - 55:24, indicated [4] - 81:1, 56:7, 72:11, 102:1, 81:14, 96:4, 108:21 107:22 indicates [2] - 80:11, involvement [1] -17:21 lola [1] - 86:1 irresponsible [1] -107:3 issue [15] - 6:23, 26:21, 56:22, 56:25, 61:17, 66:21, 66:22, 89:17, 96:8, 97:25, 98:6, 98:10, 101:4 issues [11] - 19:24, 26:3, 26:20, 40:6, 48:20, 50:23, 51:5, 51:8, 53:12, 62:11, 109:13 item [1] - 76:17

J

Jacob [5] - 37:25, 38:13, 44:12, 44:16, 54:2 **JACOB** [1] - 38:3 jail [10] - 86:7, 86:11, 96:22, 98:22, 100:25, 101:1, 108:12, 108:15, 108:17, 110:10 **job** [5] - 7:24, 21:18, 51:22, 58:15, 102:2 jobs [2] - 21:10, 71:22 **Joe** [2] - 70:14, 78:17 **JOE** [3] - 5:2, 70:11, 70:14 John [1] - 12:15 **JOHN** [1] - 13:3 **JOHNSON** [1] - 13:3 Johnson [3] - 12:15, 13:13, 98:2 Jonathan [1] - 13:13

CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743

 $01/13/2017 \ 11:04:57 \ AM$  (620) 724-6211 (620) 249-2921

hospitalized [1] -

hour [1] - 84:10

52:22

Josh [4] - 18:9, 18:22, 57:19, 57:20 **JOSH** [1] - 18:12 Joyce [1] - 73:19 Judge [4] - 67:19, 73:18, 95:18, 95:22 judge [2] - 102:2, 105:9 judgment [3] - 100:16, 101:8, 102:15 judicial [1] - 85:3 jumped [1] - 79:10 jumping [1] - 56:1 **June** [6] - 8:13, 67:13, 80:5, 84:6, 84:11, 92:14 Junior [1] - 6:6

# K

**K.S.A**[1] - 109:17 Kansas [26] - 6:1, 6:5, 7:20, 11:22, 17:2, 18:24, 24:20, 25:16, 30:24, 34:19, 38:15, 42:20, 43:22, 44:2, 50:14, 62:1, 78:7, 80:7, 82:13, 83:11, 84:15, 86:18, 90:2, 91:7, 102:24, 108:2 kayaks [1] - 79:5 **keep** [4] - 27:25, 58:2, 89:23, 95:12 keeps [2] - 33:6, 52:4 Ken [2] - 7:2, 7:4 KENNETH [1] - 7:7 Kenneth [1] - 7:18 kept [2] - 79:20, 89:24 **kid** [4] - 32:7, 35:20, 44:17, 60:7 kids [31] - 17:5, 17:6, 17:8, 17:11, 22:6, 23:5, 28:1, 28:7, 28:11, 28:21, 32:15, 32:19, 32:22, 32:23, 33:1, 36:9, 36:17, 37:14, 38:23, 40:11, 41:15, 47:19, 53:24, 54:12, 57:6, 57:8, 59:12, 64:19, 66:23, 93:21 kids' [2] - 76:2, 76:3 **KIDWELL** [2] - 42:8, 50:3 Kidwell [93] - 6:2, 6:7, 8:6, 8:8, 8:17, 9:16, 11:18, 11:21, 13:19, 13:21, 16:9, 16:25, 17:21, 17:24, 19:7, 19:9, 20:21, 22:17, 22:23, 25:2, 25:4,

27:10, 27:15, 27:17, 27:19, 29:1, 29:12, 30:1, 31:5, 31:7, 31:9, 31:18, 32:3, 32:13, 33:4, 33:18, 34:24, 35:1, 35:11, 35:16, 36:17, 36:25, 37:10, 38:19, 38:21, 39:3, 39:19, 40:5, 41:16, 42:5, 42:18, 42:22, 44:7, 49:10, 49:24, 50:12, 50:15, 61:8, 65:4, 74:11, 74:24, 77:14, 80:5, 80:8, 80:14, 81:2, 82:17, 83:10, 83:22, 84:4, 84:7, 84:14, 86:12, 87:16, 88:12, 88:21, 91:5, 92:4, 92:12, 92:17, 92:19, 93:19, 93:25, 94:10, 95:7, 96:4, 96:10, 96:14, 97:20, 97:22, 98:8, 99:5, 109:8 kidwell [2] - 13:23, 88:23 Kidwell's [10] - 29:9, 32:1, 32:23, 40:9, 43:24, 82:12, 84:24, 85:25, 92:14, 94:22 kill [1] - 88:21 killed [7] - 68:23,

76:14, 77:12, 80:5,

84:6, 84:20, 88:12

23:7, 45:23, 59:5,

60:25, 66:4, 72:7,

King [3] - 18:9, 18:22,

**KING** [1] - 18:12

knee [4] - 81:20,

81:21, 81:22

knowledge [8] -

54:9, 73:11

101:10

7:7

knowing [1] - 10:14

11:21, 26:18, 26:19,

14:15, 25:12, 26:14,

57:21, 69:12, 75:16,

31:7, 35:2, 42:24,

**knows** [4] - 10:23,

15:13, 58:18, 63:9

Kraxberger [4] - 7:2,

7:4, 7:18, 97:10

KRAXBERGER [1] -

29:25, 32:5, 53:22,

**known** [11] - 13:21,

killing [2] - 86:21,

92:13

77:17

26:24

**kiln** [1] - 73:3

large [2] - 72:12, 80:20 last [7] - 29:10, 55:21, 67:14, 71:4, 72:11, 73:15, 74:9 **laughing** [1] - 77:6 law [9] - 19:2, 19:23, 22:21, 54:2, 82:13, 86:25, 87:1, 100:5, 108:16 lawn [1] - 59:10 Lawrence [2] - 66:5, 90:3 lead [1] - 79:2 leader [1] - 73:12 learn [1] - 54:7 learned [3] - 14:12, 41:9, 76:6 learner's [1] - 67:7 learning [1] - 28:16 least [6] - 9:25, 26:15, 52:17, 84:7, 94:14, 95:23 leave [1] - 101:4 kind [10] - 17:4, 21:11, leaving [1] - 100:1 led [1] - 68:3 left [5] - 75:12, 80:25, 81:15, 81:16, 81:21 leg [2] - 81:21, 81:23 legal [4] - 92:3, 99:18, 101:8, 107:15 legally [2] - 86:22, 105:6 legs [2] - 81:12, 81:20 Leslie [2] - 49:24, 50:12 **LESLIE** [1] - 50:3 less [1] - 54:23 lessen [1] - 65:7 lesson [1] - 76:6 lessons [4] - 28:14,

**KVC** [2] - 50:18, 54:10

L

lack [2] - 57:2, 74:15

lake [1] - 78:20

Lake [1] - 79:14

lame [1] - 90:21

lands [1] - 103:6

lanes [1] - 80:15

lane [5] - 80:10, 80:17,

80:18, 80:20, 90:17

Levi [1] - 54:4 license [1] - 84:25 life [29] - 10:23, 11:1, 11:17, 11:24, 12:1, 28:13, 32:4, 40:14, 42:24, 43:18, 44:21, 45:1, 46:7, 64:9, 65:16, 67:15, 68:4, 68:24, 73:22, 74:25, 75:18, 75:23, 76:11, 77:15, 87:5, 87:10, 96:7, 96:14, 96:15 life's [1] - 40:15 life-changing [1] -12:1 **lifeguards** [1] - 79:5 likelihood [2] - 83:21, 84:3 likely [5] - 80:12, 84:15, 85:13, 103:14, 109:14 **limits** [1] - 16:20 line [5] - 60:12, 79:25, 80:1, 82:9, 82:22 **Line** [1] - 5:18 lined [1] - 82:21 lines [1] - 75:23 **Linus** [1] - 6:8 list [1] - 83:5 listen [3] - 16:13, 35:21, 52:5 litigation [1] - 100:10 live [16] - 7:19, 7:20, 11:1, 11:18, 18:23, 24:19, 30:23, 34:18, 38:14, 42:19, 43:13, 43:19, 43:23, 44:1,

50:13, 68:23 lived [3] - 22:11, 25:6, 35:8 lives [8] - 11:19, 73:6, 73:25, 74:3, 74:12, 74:18, 77:21, 80:23 living [8] - 7:21, 13:14, 18:25, 24:21, 30:25, 34:20, 50:17, 56:21 load [1] - 78:12 **local** [5] - 38:17, 55:4,

55:5, 55:11, 55:12

located [1] - 43:21

location [1] - 82:10

longed [1] - 74:12

look [11] - 23:5, 28:9,

71:9, 89:13, 92:9,

looked [3] - 44:17,

looking [4] - 55:20,

58:2, 75:12

lose [1] - 58:24

41:12, 59:8, 66:25,

93:12, 93:17, 97:10

97:17, 97:18, 97:19

loss [3] - 68:16, 70:22,

74:10 lost [3] - 10:23, 48:19, 65:16 love [2] - 73:11, 93:18 loved [3] - 68:13, 77:25, 87:9 lovely [1] - 88:2 loves [1] - 32:7 low [8] - 9:18, 9:21, 9:25, 10:1, 10:3, 88:10, 106:25 lowest [1] - 97:11 **LSIR** [12] - 9:2, 9:4, 9:16, 88:8, 97:10, 97:15, 97:19, 98:13, 98:14, 106:21, 106:25 LSIRs [2] - 9:20, 9:24 luck [1] - 78:21 lucky [2] - 76:10, 109:9 lunch [1] - 71:23

### M

machines [1] - 28:17 **mails** [1] - 73:3 Main [1] - 16:23 main [4] - 25:22, 58:17, 71:7 maintain [2] - 51:19, 79:2 maintaining [1] -51:18 man [9] - 40:18, 44:7, 44:8, 74:17, 74:22, 78:22, 86:15, 87:18, 88:24 managed [1] - 79:22 **Manhattan** [1] - 66:6 manslaughter [1] -102:12 March [1] - 84:9 mark [2] - 82:22, 82:24 marks [2] - 82:1, 82:14 marriage [1] - 75:24 married [3] - 50:19, 56:20, 76:12 massive [1] - 14:8 **Matt** [2] - 24:5, 24:18 **MATT** [1] - 24:8 matter [5] - 6:23, 45:17, 68:22, 100:12, 100:13 matters [1] - 107:17 maximum [3] - 87:20, 87:25, 108:15 mean [20] - 9:17, 14:17, 15:10, 16:11, 19:17, 19:20, 23:15, 28:15, 39:14, 46:23,

CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 249-2921(620) 724-6211

102:12, 103:2, 103:4

32:4, 40:14, 40:16

letter [4] - 104:10,

108:19

104:11, 104:15,

level [5] - 9:7, 9:9,

53:7, 53:8, 62:8

Level [5] - 97:13,

numerous [1] - 36:8

0

8

48:3, 48:4, 48:22, 48:23, 53:5, 65:24, 66:5, 66:15, 66:22, 92:7 meaning [1] - 87:10 means [6] - 65:5, 74:5, 103:2, 103:8, 109:17 meant [1] - 33:22 mechanic [6] - 25:23, 27:25, 28:3, 28:20, 57:11 mechanics [1] - 54:7 medical [1] - 14:4 medication [1] - 61:23 medications [1] -93:10 meet [2] - 13:25, 78:13 meeting [2] - 78:5, 78:7 meltdown [1] - 51:14 member [5] - 16:15, 16:18, 19:10, 55:7, 55:10 memory [2] - 64:2, 72:15 Men [1] - 78:3 men [8] - 17:10, 21:13, 21:24, 23:18, 27:20, 28:7, 45:3, 53:18 menace [1] - 84:21 Mental [3] - 62:1, 62:5, 108:20 mention [5] - 75:3, 86:11, 88:7, 90:19, 104:18 mentioned [5] - 64:2, 76:18, 79:17, 90:18, 101:3 mentor [2] - 73:4, 75:17 mess [1] - 40:22 message [3] - 72:24, 86:20, 106:11 messing [1] - 78:14 met [6] - 27:4, 35:18, 38:22, 78:3, 78:18, 103:10 meth [1] - 57:25 method [1] - 85:8 Michael [9] - 6:6, 22:8, 22:10, 26:24, 27:1, 27:2, 44:20, 54:3, 60:24 middle [2] - 62:16, 103:6 might [4] - 9:23, 15:11, 47:20, 66:9 mile [6] - 79:2, 81:5,

63:24 mine [1] - 36:1 minister [2] - 11:7, 11:10 minor[1] - 31:16 minutes [1] - 79:25 mirror [1] - 82:4 misguided [1] - 78:21 miss [3] - 76:7, 76:9, 90:5 Miss [7] - 67:23, 67:25, 68:4, 68:21, 94:15, 104:16, 105:13 mistake [1] - 74:15 mixed [1] - 72:18 model [4] - 39:25, 45:25, 53:19, 88:21 mom [2] - 73:19, 75:12 moment [2] - 68:8, 73:25 moments [1] - 92:4 money [4] - 22:18, 55:17, 55:21, 59:9 month [3] - 15:12, 53:3, 53:5 Month [1] - 55:19 months [13] - 14:16, 29:10. 72:11. 74:9. 84:11, 90:13, 98:16, 100:1, 100:24, 102:17, 102:20, 108:9, 110:7 moon [1] - 87:9 Morgan [2] - 24:5, 24:18 MORGAN [1] - 24:8 morning [6] - 8:23, 78:16, 78:24, 80:24, 80:25, 94:25 most [3] - 81:12, 83:3, 103:5 mother [3] - 43:10, 43:12, 56:22 motion [1] - 6:21 **motioning** [1] - 71:16 motivated [1] - 86:2 motive [1] - 107:4 motorists [3] - 80:24, 86:18, 87:16 motors [1] - 31:20 move [1] - 62:18 moved [4] - 65:15, 80:16, 80:19, 96:12 mow [1] - 59:10 **MR** [68] - 5:2, 5:5, 5:6,

mileage [1] - 90:7

miles [3] - 60:10,

military [1] - 13:18

mind [2] - 62:17,

79:14, 90:4

6:4, 6:7, 6:13, 6:15, 6:20, 7:1, 7:4, 7:13, 7:15, 12:3, 12:11, 12:15, 13:9, 13:11, 18:4, 18:9, 18:18, 18:20, 23:13, 23:20, 24:5, 24:14, 24:16, 30:3, 30:8, 30:17, 30:19, 33:24, 34:4, 34:13, 34:15, 37:20, 37:25, 38:9, 38:11, 41:25, 42:5, 42:14, 42:16, 49:19, 49:24, 50:9, 54:19, 64:20, 64:24, 69:16, 70:4, 70:7, 70:11, 70:14, 85:16, 85:25, 91:11, 91:17, 91:21, 91:23, 95:13, 95:16, 99:10, 99:12, 101:10, 101:11, 110:5, 110:8, 110:15 multiple [1] - 97:24 must [6] - 68:14, 69:1, 83:18, 83:20, 87:19, 109:24 myriad [1] - 21:13

# Ν

62:17, 78:10 name [16] - 7:3, 7:16, nights [2] - 39:15, 7:18, 13:12, 18:21, 61:19 24:17, 30:20, 34:16, Nina [1] - 73:21 38:12, 42:17, 45:5, nine [1] - 38:22 45:6, 50:11, 54:1, 70:14, 74:4 named [3] - 72:19, 72:20, 88:2 names [1] - 21:19 narrow [1] - 69:8 104:5 nasty [1] - 95:25 none [5] - 6:13, 89:7, national [1] - 55:8 89:8, 101:10 **nationally** [1] - 83:6 **normal** [1] - 67:15 nationallyrecognized [1] - 83:6 69:7 **natural** [1] - 79:16 naturally [3] - 90:21, **noted** [1] - 6:13 104:13, 109:6 nothing [14] - 7:10, nature [4] - 19:25, 26:4, 36:5, 61:15 near [2] - 88:24, 89:1 necessary [2] - 73:4, 98:20 90:14 need [10] - 17:4, notice [4] - 85:4, 20:15, 46:20, 48:8, 51:15, 51:20, 54:12, 55:25, 58:17, 104:2 needed [7] - 15:9, 81:6 15:10, 59:11, 61:1, notification [1] - 70:3 67:17, 73:8, 79:6

17:14, 31:21, 45:16, 48:9, 51:4, 60:2, 62:2, 64:15, 74:23, 86:14, 96:22, 97:25 neighborhood [1] -90:3 neighboring [1] - 92:1 Neosho [6] - 8:4, 18:1, 19:5, 22:22, 84:9, nephews [3] - 47:16, 47:18, 76:1 nervous [1] - 66:3 net [1] - 37:16 never [11] - 57:6, 73:10, 74:1, 74:20, 75:13, 76:3, 80:24, 86:13, 87:4, 87:5, 92:8 **new** [3] - 63:22, 66:15, 82:15 newspaper [2] - 86:3, 86:6 24:4, 30:7, 34:3,

next [12] - 12:14, 18:8, 37:24, 42:4, 49:23, 64:23, 73:16, 77:12, 78:19 nieces [1] - 76:1

night [3] - 39:17,

**nineteen** [1] - 56:13 non [5] - 6:21, 93:6, 100:3, 103:19, 104:5

non-prison [5] - 6:21, 93:6, 100:3, 103:19,

**normally** [2] - 52:17,

north [2] - 22:1, 25:6

13:6, 18:15, 24:11, 30:14, 34:10, 38:6,

42:11, 50:6, 64:1, 65:18, 66:14, 87:19,

90:19, 94:17, 109:25 noticed [5] - 21:18,

63:19, 67:16, 81:4,

number [1] - 102:17 numerical [1] - 9:12

obey [1] - 83:14 **objections** [1] - 6:12 obligation [1] - 85:11 observed [2] - 80:14, 81:3

obtained [2] - 85:17, 100:16

**obviously** [3] - 83:9, 101:23, 101:25 occasion [1] - 95:23

occurred [7] - 26:20, 46:5, 84:8, 92:5, 96:17, 98:14, 98:15 odds [1] - 84:16

**OF** [4] - 5:1, 5:2, 65:2, 70:12

offend [1] - 97:16 Offender [1] - 108:3 offender [6] - 9:18, 98:4, 103:16,

103:17, 103:20, 104:6

offending [1] - 9:10 offense [3] - 100:4, 102:11, 103:5 offer [4] - 75:19,

89:10, 91:24, 109:9 offered [2] - 106:15, 108:10

offering [1] - 89:22 offers [1] - 105:3 office [3] - 71:5, 71:6, 71:7

Officer [2] - 9:6, 9:7 officer [9] - 8:4, 9:8, 11:6, 19:3, 19:23, 22:22, 24:25, 93:24,

98:9 officer's [1] - 22:19 officers [1] - 20:3

often [2] - 32:25, 71:23 old [4] - 32:9, 35:14, 51:1, 56:12

older [3] - 32:18, 42:23, 59:15 oldest [3] - 31:16,

73:20

on-coming [3] - 80:10, 80:15, 80:20 once [6] - 12:7, 29:21,

52:17, 68:2, 68:12 oncoming [1] - 90:17 one [46] - 8:20, 9:23, 15:5, 32:17, 38:23,

39:23, 44:16, 52:3, 58:17, 59:10, 60:17,

CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211 (620) 249-2921

needs [13] - 11:16,

81:6, 81:7, 84:10,

mile-an-hour [1] -

88:17

84:10

63:1, 63:6, 64:2, 66:15, 66:19, 66:20, 66:21, 67:22, 68:7, 68:13, 72:3, 72:20, 76:1, 76:20, 77:5, 77:24, 78:2, 81:5, 81:7, 82:23, 83:2, 83:16, 84:8, 89:7, 91:15, 95:23, 96:9, 96:23, 97:2, 97:23, 98:9, 99:13, 103:5, 103:13 One [2] - 94:6, 103:25 one-fourth [1] - 81:7 one-sided [1] - 97:2 ones [1] - 33:1 onset [1] - 75:4 open [1] - 71:7 opening [1] - 77:19 operates [1] - 84:14 opportunity [6] -10:13, 17:2, 41:23, 64:24, 97:22, 99:5 opposed [2] - 10:9, 29:6 option [1] - 104:25 options [2] - 99:17, 103:25 order [11] - 70:21, 79:16, 82:6, 82:10, 87:21, 98:21, 100:24, 102:22, 108:14, 108:23, 109:3 ordered [2] - 108:2, 109:14 orders [1] - 58:18 organization [3] -55:8, 55:11, 55:13 organized [1] - 88:6 otherwise [1] - 94:11 ourselves [1] - 74:17 outdoors [1] - 44:9 outline [1] - 88:6 outlines [1] - 99:24 outside [3] - 45:14, 75:23 overlooks [1] - 71:7 own [8] - 23:7, 26:17, 43:20, 45:18, 58:24, 61:1, 75:10, 107:23 owned [1] - 25:6 owns [1] - 107:20

# Ρ

pace [2] - 79:19, 79:21 paddle [1] - 79:5 Page [1] - 5:10 page [3] - 5:18, 29:13, 29:15 paid [3] - 66:17, 66:18, 100:12 panel [1] - 82:4 pardon [1] - 11:8 parenting [1] - 33:3 parents [4] - 25:6, 43:1, 43:3, 74:19 park [1] - 25:7 part [8] - 6:22, 38:18, 54:24, 55:21, 84:23, 85:4, 85:22, 102:2 parte [2] - 104:10, 104:12 participate [1] - 102:4 particular [3] - 103:1, 104:3, 106:4 parties [7] - 24:3, 101:23, 105:19, 105:20, 105:22, 106:1, 106:5 partner [1] - 75:17 parts [1] - 20:7 pass [6] - 43:5, 43:10, 67:23, 68:1, 68:21, 97:5 passed [4] - 43:12, 60:24, 65:14, 67:22 passing [5] - 83:15, 86:25, 94:21, 100:21, 102:21 past [4] - 26:2, 26:15, 62:18, 96:18 pasta [1] - 78:12 Pastor [1] - 22:12 pastor [1] - 16:1 path [2] - 58:4, 61:11 patience [1] - 48:11 Patrol [1] - 24:22 Paul [1] - 69:6 pay [1] - 66:7 peace [1] - 88:3 pedestrians [1] -87:15 peep [1] - 89:9 pelvis [1] - 81:25 pending [1] - 6:21 penitentiary [1] -87:22 people [57] - 8:14, 8:15, 15:6, 16:13, 17:4, 19:24, 21:6, 21:8, 21:18, 22:6, 29:13, 29:16, 29:22, 35:12, 35:25, 36:16, 36:25, 37:4, 39:25, 41:20, 44:9, 44:12, 44:14, 46:19, 47:4, 47:12, 54:15, 54:16, 54:20, 54:21, 59:5,

60:1, 60:4, 60:5,

67:16, 74:8, 75:7,

76:7,77:18,77:22, 104:22,106:24 72:10,106:7,106:9 CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211 (620) 249-2921

93:7, 103:13,

9

10 103:17, 103:18 quote [1] - 72:25 97:15, 101:8, 106:1 relation [1] - 91:1 40:21, 67:20 programs [1] - 98:2 quoted [3] - 86:1, reasonable [1] relationship [8] responsibility [10] -86:6, 96:16 103:18 10:22, 41:5, 62:14, promote [1] - 10:8 25:11, 31:18, 31:22, promoting [3] - 33:17, reasons [1] - 108:5 39:2, 42:21, 50:15, 62:15, 67:25, 68:7, 103:20, 104:6 R rebuilt [2] - 69:6, 53:17, 56:15 68:18, 96:20, 69:10 relative [1] - 105:4 107:11, 107:18 pronounced [1] receive [2] - 87:25, relatives [1] - 61:25 responsible [6] - 63:2, 101:9 race [17] - 13:16, proper [3] - 85:7, 90:7 release [4] - 85:1, 66:22, 68:22, 90:11, 13:24, 22:2, 27:23, 104:14, 104:21 received [2] - 88:12, 100:23, 102:20, 94:12, 94:13 27:25, 28:1, 28:10, rest [4] - 11:1, 68:24, 104:20 110:10 properly [1] - 105:6 32:7, 35:3, 35:4, receives [3] - 32:11, released [1] - 108:25 74:3, 88:3 property [3] - 43:24, 36:11, 38:24, 56:2, 57:12, 58:24 93:10, 105:24 remain [2] - 29:1, restitution [4] -56:5, 69:11, 69:12, receiving [1] - 94:5 37:11 100:12, 100:14, prosecutors [1] - 85:9 94:6 109:2, 109:3 recently [1] - 78:6 remainder [1] - 109:15 protect [4] - 84:21, racers [1] - 27:24 result [3] - 46:20, 89:14, 91:7, 94:15 recidivism [1] remains [2] - 74:2, Races [1] - 13:17 103:16 102:3 61:18, 85:14 protected [1] - 74:24 races [1] - 14:23 reckless [5] - 68:3, resurfaced [1] - 95:3 **protection** [1] - 86:15 remark [1] - 87:7 racing [6] - 14:23, 74:14, 84:19, 87:23, retained [1] - 109:4 provide [4] - 15:16, remember [4] - 14:17, 32:7, 36:18, 36:21, retired [2] - 13:18, 73:8, 98:4, 110:2 107:8 22:16, 27:10, 35:19 45:13, 54:6 recklessly [2] - 83:11, 95:18 provided [3] - 85:22, remind [1] - 76:15 radio [1] - 76:17 104:11, 104:16 86:16 reminded [1] - 77:10 revenge [1] - 86:14 raffles [1] - 55:20 recognized [1] - 83:6 reversal [1] - 85:14 provider [1] - 15:23 remorse [4] - 10:16, rain [1] - 90:5 recognizes [1] - 63:1 46:16, 62:11, 63:7 revoked [2] - 98:10, providing [1] - 72:18 raise [4] - 17:5, 17:6, **PSI** [5] - 96:3, 99:15, recommend [1] remorseful [3] - 41:3, 104:24 22:18, 55:17 106:7 89:10, 92:23 revoking [1] - 84:24 100:14, 108:19, raised [1] - 43:15 recommendation [4] riders [1] - 81:3 108:22 remove [1] - 89:16 raisers [1] - 27:6 psychological [1] -97:13, 98:17, 99:14, removed [2] - 102:8, riding [5] - 38:23, raising [1] - 55:21 14:5 101:5 109:18 82:11, 82:18, 83:3, rake [1] - 25:24 recommended [1] -86:22 psychology [1] - 62:8 render [1] - 96:11 ran [1] - 57:24 **RIGHT** [2] - 5:1, 65:2 103:16 pulled [1] - 79:24 reply [1] - 79:6 range [1] - 83:23 record [14] - 7:16, right-hand [2] - 80:17, **pulls** [1] - 97:6 report [3] - 8:21, 73:2, ranges [1] - 103:5 13:12, 18:21, 23:25, 80:18 punishment [1] -81:14 rare [6] - 9:22, 36:18, 24:17, 30:20, 34:16, ripped [1] - 74:18 83:21 reported [2] - 8:22, 93:13, 94:12, 38:12, 42:17, 50:11, risk [8] - 9:18, 10:1, **Purchasing** [1] - 71:3 98:8 101:23, 107:1 pursuant [1] - 109:17 85:16, 99:4, 104:15, 10:3, 88:8, 88:10, **REPORTER** [4] - 23:9, rarely [1] - 88:11 109:19 54:17, 95:11, 95:15 103:15, 106:22 put [8] - 11:16, 29:25, rather [1] - 31:20 reducing [1] - 103:15 rituals [1] - 77:6 58:3, 58:18, 59:9, represented [2] re [2] - 9:10, 97:16 **reference** [1] - 76:18 road [16] - 60:11, 63:21, 64:2, 99:1 70:23, 100:11 re-offend [1] - 97:16 refinishing [1] - 95:21 79:11, 81:5, 82:9, request [1] - 99:3 re-offending [1] - 9:10 reflect [1] - 23:25 82:16, 82:20, 82:25, requested [1] - 110:9 Q reach [2] - 105:19, reformation [3] - 98:4, 83:1, 88:17, 88:22, REQUESTED [1] -106:2 89:3, 89:24, 91:2, 103:21, 104:6 5:15 quarry [1] - 44:24 reached [1] - 106:5 94:25, 95:4, 97:5 reformed [1] - 10:9 requesting [1] - 93:6 quarter [1] - 82:4 reaching [1] - 83:19 **refrain** [1] - 102:6 roads [3] - 84:15, require [1] - 17:20 questioning [1] - 24:2 react [1] - 48:14 84:21, 87:17 regard [6] - 74:25, required [7] - 20:18, **QUESTIONS** [1] - 5:16 reacting [1] - 102:6 roadside [1] - 81:11 96:7, 96:14, 101:25, 74:13, 99:4, 102:6, questions [12] - 12:4, reactions [1] - 90:25 102:21, 102:25 105:16, 106:18, roadways [1] - 86:22 12:6, 18:5, 23:21, read [2] - 67:10, 73:16 regarding [1] - 86:1 rock [2] - 44:24, 52:3 108:4 30:4, 33:24, 35:21, ready [1] - 78:16 Roger [1] - 73:20 register [1] - 108:2 requires [2] - 17:22, 37:21, 42:1, 49:20, real [3] - 17:20, 35:22, **Register** [1] - 86:1 92:12 role [6] - 39:6, 39:24, 64:21, 94:22 39:5 registration [1] - 81:3 reserved [1] - 95:24 44:15, 45:25, 53:19, quick [1] - 99:13 realize [2] - 69:24, 88:21 Registry [1] - 108:3 resided [2] - 25:7, quickly [2] - 97:4, 86:12 Room [1] - 72:13 regret [1] - 62:22 83:10 109:14 really [12] - 26:14, room [3] - 65:15, regular [3] - 36:20, resource [1] - 59:3 quiet [1] - 41:1 28:18, 33:2, 39:4, 54:13, 92:2 68:21, 75:12 respectful [1] - 102:4 quit [3] - 60:22, 61:2, 46:8, 46:15, 65:18, regularly [1] - 36:12 route [13] - 60:12, respective [1] -61:6 90:8, 95:24, 95:25, 64:5, 64:6, 69:4, rehabilitation [2] -101:22 quite [11] - 25:17, 104:1, 104:3 69:7, 69:8, 69:13, 83:22, 106:23 respond [3] - 19:24, 25:24, 26:1, 26:6, rearview [1] - 82:4 69:17, 83:6, 83:7, relapsed [2] - 53:3, 48:6, 67:21 27:13, 32:6, 51:21, reason [10] - 62:10, 83:9, 92:18, 92:20 53:5 response [4] - 20:2, 63:25, 95:5, 97:2, 64:5, 69:23, 80:21, routes [1] - 83:3 related [2] - 60:15, 20:5, 92:6, 95:8 107:1 84:25, 87:11, 92:17, routine [4] - 52:18, 98:24 responsibilities [2] -

CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
(620) 724-6211 (620) 249-2921

11 64:18, 67:2, 76:16 see [22] - 9:21, 21:20, 53:2 sitting [1] - 32:20 71:7, 71:12 rule [3] - 9:19, 83:15, 22:6, 25:19, 25:25, seven [4] - 31:8, 35:2, **situation** [9] - 10:17, speaking [2] - 70:17, 26:1, 27:22, 28:11, 79:2, 96:18 94:21 11:15, 21:1, 75:8, 88:5 RULING/ORDER [2] -36:16, 36:19, 51:12, seven-mile [1] - 79:2 97:3, 99:1, 103:23, speaks [1] - 105:12 5:7, 101:15 54:12, 54:15, 54:21, seventeen [1] - 31:4 104:1, 104:3 special [5] - 17:14, 66:9, 71:10, 73:5, run [4] - 32:24, 79:3, **six** [3] - 79:25, 98:15, 48:9, 71:21, 72:19, several [6] - 25:5, 82:20, 87:12, 94:12, 79:14, 86:2 26:5, 45:5, 46:4, 110:7 73:1 running [5] - 28:1, 96:24, 97:15 72:1, 79:3 size [3] - 52:7, 66:16, specialness [1] -71:24, 75:19, 79:13, seeing [3] - 9:20, 9:23, Severity [2] - 102:12, 90:23 70:21 79:15 87:16 103:4 **skills** [1] - 51:7 specifically [3] runs [1] - 57:13 seek [1] - 83:25 92:12, 94:13, 96:9 **severity** [1] - 87:2 **sleepless** [1] - 61:19 seeking [1] - 100:13 sewing [1] - 75:21 slot [1] - 25:21 sped [1] - 79:10 S seem [4] - 28:8, 28:15, share [2] - 70:20, **slow** [2] - 29:20, 83:14 speech [4] - 51:6, 29:20, 31:25 53:4, 53:6, 53:8 72:24 slowing [1] - 29:23 **sees** [1] - 60:7 **shared** [3] - 71:21, small [1] - 71:24 speed [1] - 79:21 sad [1] - 49:2 semis [1] - 96:18 72:9, 77:16 speeding [4] - 66:13, smart [1] - 41:10 saddened [2] - 65:16, send [3] - 86:20, 80:17, 83:12, 104:19 **Shawnee** [1] - 79:14 **smile** [3] - 71:15, 76:8, 73:10 95:19, 95:20 **shelves** [1] - 73:3 80:1 speedometer [4] safe [2] - 23:5, 102:3 sending [2] - 58:16, **Sherry** [1] - 80:13 smiles [1] - 46:14 66:17, 66:21, 90:20, safeguard [2] - 87:15, 73:3 90:23 **shining** [1] - 74:7 **snow** [1] - 90:5 87:21 sends [1] - 106:10 Speedway [1] - 25:17 **shirt** [1] - 55:18 society [2] - 36:20, safely [1] - 68:21 sense [1] - 82:13 spend [4] - 31:25, shirts [1] - 22:17 74:23 safer [1] - 92:20 senselessly [1] -35:22, 37:1, 39:13 shoe [1] - 82:21 soldiers [1] - 15:1 safest [1] - 83:8 73:24 spends [2] - 20:12, **shoes** [1] - 79:13 **sole** [1] - 97:25 safety [13] - 10:8, sent [1] - 104:11 25:22 **shop** [20] - 22:1, 22:5, someone [16] - 16:4, 17:1, 23:3, 33:18, sentence [19] - 6:21, spent [3] - 37:2, 25:23, 25:24, 27:25, 16:6, 59:18, 68:24, 37:10, 37:16, 49:16, 33:19, 65:7, 83:23, 39:11, 71:23 28:5, 28:9, 28:20, 86:7, 89:3, 90:14, 59:22, 60:15, 83:20, 84:23, 86:20, 87:2, **spirit** [2] - 14:1, 73:13 29:9, 31:19, 32:19, 94:7, 94:8, 94:12, 98:5, 103:20, 104:6 101:9, 102:5, **spiritual** [1] - 16:10 94:15, 96:17, 97:5, 32:23, 36:7, 40:12, **Saia** [2] - 70:14, 93:1 102:11, 102:15, 41:8, 44:3, 44:23, 97:12, 97:16, 106:22 **split** [1] - 52:16 **SAIA** [4] - 5:2, 70:11, 102:18, 103:11, spoken [1] - 105:14 45:14, 47:5, 59:8 **sometime** [3] - 63:23, 70:14, 85:25 108:7, 109:6, 109:7, 63:25, 98:11 **SPOUSE** [2] - 5:2, **shop's** [1] - 58:25 Saia's [1] - 100:11 109:12, 109:15, **short** [6] - 62:1, 72:24, sometimes [3] -70:12 sales [1] - 55:18 110:10 76:9, 77:2, 79:21, 71:12, 71:13, 105:19 St [1] - 69:6 sanction [9] - 93:6, sentenced [1] -104:18 somewhat [3] - 25:9, staff [1] - 72:2 100:3, 103:19, 102:16 shoulder [2] - 81:16, 25:10, 40:8 stand [6] - 6:23, 12:9, 104:5, 108:12, sentencing [9] - 6:10, 81:19 **somewhere** [1] - 67:3 85:10, 101:5, 106:6, 108:15, 109:1, 109:6 74:22, 85:23, **show** [3] - 59:7, 79:16, **son** [9] - 19:12, 22:19, 106:8 sanctioned [1] - 83:6 101:24, 102:25, 101:22 standard [3] - 97:17, 31:14, 32:9, 35:13, save [2] - 76:24, 96:13 103:1, 104:14, showing [1] - 75:23 35:14, 35:17, 37:2, 99:24. 100:7 **saw** [5] - 8:13, 10:19, 106:6, 106:8 **shows** [1] - 82:17 67:2 standing [2] - 24:1, 11:25, 68:2, 88:17 Sentencing [1] - 89:11 **shy** [3] - 49:6, 52:25 **son's** [1] - 32:15 77:17 schedules [1] - 51:20 sergeant [1] - 19:1 siblings [1] - 55:15 song [1] - 76:17 start [1] - 104:7 School [1] - 71:20 serious [1] - 103:5 sons [11] - 19:19, started [7] - 8:1, **sic** [1] - 82:16 school [10] - 16:15, serve [9] - 29:2, 93:20, 20:11, 47:14, 50:21, 29:21, 29:23, 40:4, sick [1] - 52:20 16:18, 36:14, 38:17, 103:19, 104:5, 51:5, 52:1, 53:2, 44:21, 44:22, 97:5 side [8] - 79:4, 79:15, 43:11, 52:18, 59:7, 105:4, 108:15, 56:9, 64:17, 68:17, State [25] - 6:1, 6:5, 82:9, 82:16, 82:25, 88:20, 93:22, 95:21 109:14, 110:9, 69:3 6:13, 6:19, 6:22, 89:7, 93:17 Schuldt [1] - 57:19 110:10 **soon** [1] - 48:3 12:9, 24:1, 85:10, sided [1] - 97:2 scissors [1] - 77:2 served [2] - 13:16, sophomore [1] -85:12, 86:22, 86:24, sign [1] - 79:9 Score [3] - 6:17, 107:22 43:11 87:22, 88:1, 100:13, significant [1] - 72:4 102:13, 106:25 serves [2] - 23:17, sorry [9] - 16:5, 23:9, 101:10, 104:24, **signs** [2] - 94:19, score [3] - 10:1, 44:14 105:20, 105:21, 39:21, 54:17, 65:19, 94:20 88:10, 106:21 **service** [2] - 22:3, 95:2 68:15, 85:8, 89:10, 106:5, 106:6, 106:7, silent [7] - 6:23, 12:9, **scored** [3] - 9:6, 9:12, **Service** [3] - 9:6, 96:5, 92:7 106:8, 106:16, 24:1, 85:11, 101:5, 9:16 108:20 108:6, 108:11 sort [2] - 101:24, 106:6, 106:8 scores [1] - 9:21 Services [5] - 9:15, state [18] - 6:3, 7:16, 107:17 simply [2] - 77:10, sculpture [3] - 72:12, 9:19, 97:14, 98:17, 13:12, 18:21, 24:17, **sorts** [1] - 104:13 79:6 72:17, 72:20 108:9 30:20, 34:16, 38:12, South [1] - 35:6 Sincerely [1] - 75:1 seat [1] - 82:14 serving [1] - 109:11 42:17, 50:11, 51:8, south [1] - 43:22 sister [1] - 73:21 second [2] - 52:16, set [6] - 27:6, 27:9, 65:9, 92:17, 96:22, Southeast [1] - 83:11 sit [1] - 77:1 104:18 27:10, 29:12, 29:15, 99:21, 100:9, **space** [3] - 66:11, site [2] - 63:20, 90:14 CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743

12 104:15, 110:6 struggle [1] - 87:10 105:13 third [1] - 53:8 107:18, 107:20, State's [1] - 106:15 **TAYLOR** [2] - 5:3, thirty [1] - 110:7 108:11 **student** [3] - 73:7, today's [1] - 109:25 statement [7] - 65:6, 77:23, 88:20 70:12 thirty-six [1] - 110:7 73:14, 73:16, 91:4, students [12] - 59:7, Taylor's [2] - 68:4, Todd [75] - 6:2, 6:7, thoughts [2] - 75:10, 99:18, 105:11, 72:3, 72:8, 72:10, 94:15 8:6, 8:13, 8:19, 88:5 107:17 72:22, 73:4, 73:6, teach [8] - 28:13, 32:4, 13:19, 19:7, 19:9, thousands [1] - 83:7 **STATEMENT** [4] - 5:2, 73:15, 74:6, 77:16, 40:20, 60:2, 60:3, 19:13, 20:10, 21:3, threat [2] - 9:9, 10:7 5:6, 70:11, 99:10 87:13 68:17, 69:3, 90:1 21:20, 23:5, 25:2, Three [2] - 103:19, stuff [5] - 20:8, 40:1, Statement [4] - 91:15, teacher [2] - 37:7, 25:12, 25:15, 26:2, 103:23 26:14, 28:18, 31:21, 96:2, 105:9, 106:1 40:16, 41:11, 57:25 75:17 three [15] - 9:24, 31:23, 32:8, 34:24, **States** [1] - 83:4 **stunts** [1] - 83:13 teaching [6] - 28:2, 39:15, 56:11, 60:21, 35:2, 35:21, 36:4, states [1] - 86:25 subject [1] - 102:19 40:14, 54:6, 60:5, 67:19, 71:5, 76:20, 38:19, 38:21, 40:23, statute [1] - 102:23 **subsequent** [1] - 85:4 75:19, 89:21 79:1, 79:14, 82:13, 41:2, 42:22, 44:7, stay [7] - 39:15, 39:16, substance [1] - 104:2 tears [1] - 77:8 83:15, 86:25, 93:23, 44:17, 44:24, 44:25, 49:17, 58:9, 59:21, teenager [2] - 43:16, substantial [1] - 84:2 94:21, 96:18 45:10, 46:2, 48:12, 60:11, 61:11 44:22 three-foot [4] - 82:13, successful [3] -48:14, 48:17, 49:12, stayed [1] - 69:20 teens [1] - 67:6 83:15, 86:25, 94:21 10:12, 20:19, 78:9 50:19, 50:21, 50:25, teeth [1] - 87:1 **staying** [1] - 25:13 suffer [2] - 49:8, 93:2 threw [1] - 66:17 51:2, 51:11, 51:17, **stays** [1] - 58:3 suffered [2] - 74:10, telephone [1] - 71:9 throughout [1] - 21:21 51:25, 52:13, 52:20, stealing [1] - 57:25 105:10 **Ten** [1] - 78:3 throw [1] - 81:11 52:22, 54:16, 54:21, step [10] - 12:12, 18:6, ten [3] - 31:8, 43:6, throwing [1] - 75:20 suffers [4] - 14:10, 54:24, 55:10, 55:23, 103:6 23:23, 30:5, 34:1, 14:12, 15:19, 93:8 THUSTON [51] - 5:5, 56:9, 57:4, 57:14, 37:22, 42:2, 49:21, Ten-Men [1] - 78:3 6:7, 6:15, 7:1, 7:4, summertime [2] -58:2, 58:3, 58:5, 64:22, 71:14 52:21, 59:6 tend [1] - 20:8 7:13, 7:15, 12:3, 58:8, 58:11, 59:5, stepped [1] - 57:4 tent [1] - 81:3 12:15, 13:9, 13:11, **Sunday** [1] - 94:25 59:20, 60:1, 60:6, **steps** [1] - 26:13 superior [2] - 90:25 term [2] - 16:19, 18:4, 18:9, 18:18, 60:17, 91:4, 92:21, stiffing [1] - 24:2 103:15 18:20, 23:13, 23:20, supervised [2] - 8:9, 92:25, 93:4, 93:19 still [11] - 16:18, 36:1, 8:15 terms [1] - 16:19 24:5, 24:14, 24:16, Todd's [9] - 10:25, 30:3, 30:8, 30:17, 36:2, 48:14, 62:2, supervision [10] - 8:9, terribly [1] - 76:10 19:15, 19:20, 43:14, 30:19, 33:24, 34:4, 66:6, 77:4, 78:21, 8:12, 9:1, 9:7, terrors [1] - 62:17 44:18, 47:19, 53:17, 85:21, 93:2, 98:17 34:13, 34:15, 37:20, 100:23, 102:20, Terry [1] - 73:20 59:16, 95:16 stop [3] - 25:13, 104:23, 106:24, 37:25, 38:9, 38:11, testified [10] - 7:11, together [7] - 11:17, 41:25, 42:5, 42:14, 45:18, 101:18 108:8 13:7, 18:16, 24:12, 14:2, 19:11, 71:23, 42:16, 49:19, 49:24, stopped [8] - 25:23, **support** [4] - 59:2, 30:15, 34:11, 38:7, 79:12, 80:4, 104:1 50:9, 54:19, 64:20, 38:24, 57:6, 68:1, 101:22, 107:24, 42:12, 50:7, 80:14 tolerated [1] - 86:23 64:24, 69:16, 91:11, 92:8, 96:11, 96:15 107:25 testify [1] - 97:10 **Tom** [1] - 15:25 91:21, 91:23, 95:13, store [1] - 38:18 supposed [3] - 40:17, testimony [6] - 81:1, tomorrow [1] - 56:13 95:16, 101:11, stories [2] - 77:17, 41:8, 90:25 81:4, 88:9, 92:6, took [10] - 39:9, 64:9, 110:8, 110:15 78:2 surrounding [3] -93:9, 107:20 68:4, 68:6, 68:13, **Thuston** [10] - 6:8, story [1] - 77:20 22:15, 55:5, 72:13 THE [45] - 5:1, 6:1, 69:8, 69:13, 69:25, 48:1, 86:1, 86:4, suspend [1] - 108:7 **strategy** [2] - 78:5, 6:9, 6:17, 6:24, 7:3, 77:14, 82:20 86:9, 88:15, 91:10, 78:9 swim [5] - 78:20, 12:5, 12:12, 18:6, tool [1] - 106:22 99:13, 99:18, 109:4 Street [1] - 16:23 78:25, 79:3, 79:7, 23:9, 23:11, 23:23, Topeka [4] - 66:5, ticket [1] - 66:17 street [2] - 25:19, 30:5, 30:6, 30:7, 78:3, 80:7, 90:15 tickets [8] - 66:13, 25:22 sworn [9] - 7:9, 13:5, 34:1, 37:22, 42:2, torn [2] - 81:24, 92:19 83:12, 88:12, 90:8, streets [1] - 32:21 18:14, 24:10, 30:13, 49:21, 54:17, 64:22, torso [1] - 81:13 90:10, 98:7, 104:19, stress [2] - 46:13, 34:9, 38:5, 42:10, 65:2, 65:4, 65:10, total [1] - 82:12 104:22 52:21 50:5 65:21, 65:24, 67:12, totally [1] - 65:25 **tips** [1] - 89:22 System [1] - 88:1 67:13, 69:18, 70:1, stressed [2] - 41:1, touch [3] - 16:21, tire [3] - 66:21, 82:1, 70:5, 70:8, 85:7, 46:14 25:13, 69:20 90:23 stricken [1] - 74:17 Т 85:21, 91:9, 91:13, touched [3] - 61:6, tires [2] - 66:16, 82:7 91:18, 95:11, 95:15, **stride** [1] - 79:23 73:6, 77:23 99:6, 101:7, 101:17, today [28] - 6:10, 15:1, strides [1] - 17:19 T-shirt [1] - 55:18 towards [1] - 79:11 110:7, 110:12, 43:1, 45:8, 70:17, strike [1] - 82:6 **T-shirts** [1] - 22:17 72:2, 72:5, 72:10, towing [1] - 80:21 110:16 strip [1] - 25:21 talent [1] - 72:14 town [5] - 22:2, 25:25, 74:15, 74:21, 75:5, themselves [2] - 75:8, stroke [2] - 79:4 task [1] - 76:24 75:8, 83:19, 85:5, 26:1, 43:22, 71:25 76:5 strong [3] - 78:25, taught [3] - 32:6, 87:14, 89:13, 90:9, track [8] - 13:16, therapies [1] - 59:1 106:11, 107:19 44:18, 72:8 90:18, 91:15, 13:25, 14:2, 25:16, therapist [1] - 11:5 struck [4] - 81:10, Taylor [8] - 67:23, 104:19, 105:2, 27:23, 27:24, 35:4, thinking [3] - 78:23, 82:3, 82:10, 82:17 67:25, 68:21, 75:2, 105:14, 105:18, 36:12 96:12, 97:6 structure [2] - 51:19, 75:15, 88:3, 93:1, 106:13, 107:13, tract [1] - 35:3 thinks [1] - 68:5 52:2 CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

CK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 724-6211 (620) 249-2921

tractor [1] - 60:10 traffic [4] - 69:9, 80:15, 100:19, 105:2 tragic [2] - 10:24, 74:8 **Trail** [1] - 83:5 trail [1] - 83:16 trailer [2] - 25:7, 80:21 training [2] - 51:23, 75:17 Transamerica [1] -83:5 transcripts [1] - 110:3 transition [2] - 79:9, 79:12 treasured [1] - 90:6 treatment [7] - 15:20, 15:22, 93:7, 98:1, 103:13, 103:17, 104:2 tremendous [1] -11:23 tremendously [2] -52:2, 53:3 trial [1] - 68:6 Triathlon [3] - 78:4, 78:10, 78:13 tried [4] - 40:14, 58:8, 78:13, 94:10 tries [2] - 21:9, 33:4 triggers [1] - 76:15 trim [1] - 77:2 trimmed [2] - 76:22, 77:8 **trip** [1] - 75:6 trouble [7] - 28:11, 33:6, 40:5, 54:22, 58:9, 59:13, 64:19 truck [7] - 66:15, 66:21, 80:20, 81:10, 82:3, 82:7, 83:11 true [3] - 81:20, 84:17, 106:18 truly [7] - 75:18, 87:8, 88:3, 89:10, 90:11, 93:13 trust [1] - 37:15 truth [28] - 7:9, 7:10, 13:5, 13:6, 18:14, 18:15, 24:10, 24:11, 30:13, 30:14, 34:9, 34:10, 38:5, 38:6, 42:10, 42:11, 50:5, 50:6, 76:24 **try** [7] - 29:13, 61:11, 66:8, 66:10, 68:17, 69:2, 75:24 trying [5] - 21:17, 32:4, 68:1, 87:11, 89:14 tube [1] - 82:15 Tuesday [3] - 8:23,

turkey [1] - 61:5 turn [2] - 45:1, 71:9 turned [1] - 78:8 turning [1] - 67:5 **TV** [1] - 76:17 twelve [1] - 50:20 twenty [2] - 13:17, 25:1 twenty-two [1] - 25:1 twin [3] - 17:11, 19:10, 20:10 **two** [24] - 9:24, 16:19, 17:9, 17:11, 25:1, 25:6, 39:15, 51:1, 57:13, 57:16, 57:18, 59:4, 64:18, 68:17, 75:11, 80:11, 84:7, 84:13, 88:12, 96:21, 105:21, 107:21, 107:25 Two [2] - 103:16, 103:25 two-way [1] - 80:11 Tyler [4] - 42:5, 42:18, 54:2, 58:6 TYLER [1] - 42:8 type [5] - 44:7, 48:20, 98:22, 98:24, 105:12 typical [3] - 64:14, 64:15, 107:15 typically [3] - 32:24, 76:21, 103:10

# U

ultimate [1] - 101:3

100:22

ultimately [5] - 65:13,

65:16, 68:6, 69:12,

unbridled [1] - 71:17 under [1] - 78:21 understood [2] - 27:3, 53:9 unfortunately [1] -85:14 United [1] - 83:4 **units** [1] - 33:2 **University** [3] - 70:25, 71:22, 77:14 **unless** [1] - 103:9 unsuspecting [1] -80:23 **up** [43] - 9:13, 11:23, 22:17, 23:5, 23:8, 23:10, 23:11, 23:14, 25:22, 27:6, 27:9, 27:11, 27:24, 29:12, 29:15, 33:4, 40:22, 41:16, 44:17, 57:4, 58:13, 59:8, 62:16, 64:19, 66:3, 67:24,

76:1, 76:16, 77:2, 77:9, 79:5, 79:24, 82:22, 84:1, 85:6, 90:15, 92:19, 95:12, 97:6, 98:10, 99:22, 102:19, 104:8 up-and-coming [1] -27:24 upped [2] - 79:19, 79:21 upset [1] - 62:16

### V

valuable [1] - 97:9 various [1] - 14:25 vegetables [1] - 75:20 vehicle [7] - 63:10, 65:13, 67:3, 84:14, 86:16, 89:3, 91:1 vehicles [3] - 28:22, 90:12, 96:18 versus [3] - 6:2, 101:4, 106:24 **via** [2] - 14:7, 14:25 vicious [1] - 81:13 Victim [4] - 91:15, 96:2, 105:9, 105:25 **VICTIM** [2] - 5:2, 70:11 victim [6] - 70:2, 85:19, 93:14, 96:12, 97:23, 105:10 victim's [3] - 89:4, 96:14, 105:11 victims [4] - 70:5, 92:1, 97:24, 107:13 view [1] - 71:8 vigil [1] - 77:13 violation [1] - 85:13 violations [1] - 85:4 virtually [1] - 8:19 vision [1] - 90:25 visited [1] - 25:24 voice [1] - 95:12 volumes [1] - 105:12

### W

wishes [1] - 70:6 Wade [1] - 22:12 wishing [1] - 78:20 wake [1] - 11:23 Witness [6] - 15:24, wake-up [1] - 11:23 16:8, 17:13, 26:25, wakes [1] - 62:16 47:15, 64:10 walking [2] - 71:11, **WITNESS** [2] - 23:11, 71:15 30:6 walks [1] - 71:14 witness [27] - 7:9, **walkway** [1] - 71:8 12:14, 13:5, 13:25, wall [1] - 72:13 18:8, 18:14, 23:21, Walnut [5] - 67:16, 24:4, 24:10, 30:4, 69:11, 69:23, 80:25, 30:7, 30:13, 33:25, 83:2

8:08

warm [1] - 76:7 warn [2] - 77:3, 77:4 warnings [1] - 90:8 warranted [1] - 87:23 Washburn [9] - 70:25, 71:2, 71:3, 71:20, 72:1, 72:23, 75:20, 77:14, 91:23 watch [2] - 60:12, 67:4 watching [1] - 29:23 ways [1] - 77:24 weather [1] - 90:6 week [5] - 39:14, 39:15, 52:17, 53:1, 73:15 weekend [1] - 78:3 weekly [1] - 8:24 weeks [4] - 15:12, 72:16, 77:8, 82:19 weigh [1] - 83:18 weight [1] - 105:11 welled [1] - 77:9 whatsoever [1] - 8:20 wheel [2] - 89:24, 90:23 white [2] - 82:9, 82:22 **whole** [13] - 7:10, 13:6, 18:15, 24:11, 30:14, 34:10, 38:6, 42:11, 43:18, 46:7, 50:6, 52:2, 76:25 Wichita [1] - 84:12 wide [2] - 29:24, 56:8 wife [9] - 17:9, 20:25, 75:14, 75:17, 76:23, 84:6, 84:20, 87:19, 93:21 wife's [1] - 70:21 wildest [1] - 78:9

wander [1] - 23:7

willing [6] - 15:15, 15:22, 36:16, 36:23, 60:2, 94:13 willingness [2] - 14:1, window [3] - 71:6, 71:9, 71:12 wise [2] - 19:19, 32:18 wish [2] - 65:19, 68:25 34:3, 34:9, 37:24,

13 38:5, 42:1, 42:4, 42:10, 49:23, 50:5, 64:21, 64:23, 88:9, 88:15, 88:18 witnessed [1] - 86:5 witnesses [2] - 12:8, 88:5 woman [6] - 73:5, 75:13, 78:22, 87:4, 87:9, 88:2 women [1] - 78:5 wonder [1] - 89:5 wonderful [2] - 75:16, 77:25 word [2] - 29:21, 29:24 words [2] - 68:15, 101:19 work-related [1] -98:24 Worker [1] - 50:18 workers [2] - 72:8, 74:7 workplace [2] - 70:19, 70:23 world [1] - 45:13 Wright [1] - 62:7 wrist [1] - 81:18 writing [1] - 73:2

# X

X-Box [1] - 39:17

written [1] - 67:11

### Υ

yards [2] - 71:6, 71:18 year [12] - 8:11, 10:19, 10:20, 43:11, 50:22, 55:20, 55:21, 56:4, 67:14, 76:20, 83:7 years [26] - 8:3, 8:15, 9:24, 13:17, 13:22, 22:13, 25:1, 25:5, 26:5, 26:15, 31:4, 31:8, 32:18, 35:2, 38:22, 50:20, 51:1, 57:22, 57:24, 60:21, 67:20, 71:2, 71:4, 76:12, 87:8, 108:3 young [16] - 17:10, 21:6, 21:8, 21:13, 23:18, 25:9, 25:10, 28:1, 28:7, 35:24, 45:3, 53:18, 54:16, 76:1, 89:21, 90:1 younger [10] - 21:24, 22:6, 27:20, 32:18, 35:12, 41:20, 54:21, 58:6, 73:19, 73:21

CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743 (620) 249-2921

(620) 724-6211

8:25, 9:1

younger-wise [1] -32:18 youngest [1] - 17:11 yourself [1] - 109:9

Ζ

**zero** [3] - 100:15, 100:25, 109:5 **zone** [1] - 84:10

CHUCK SMITH, CSR, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
111 EAST FOREST, GIRARD, KS. 66743
(620) 724-6211 (620) 249-2921